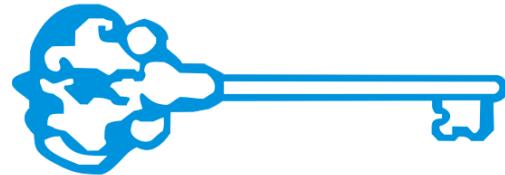


# UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT

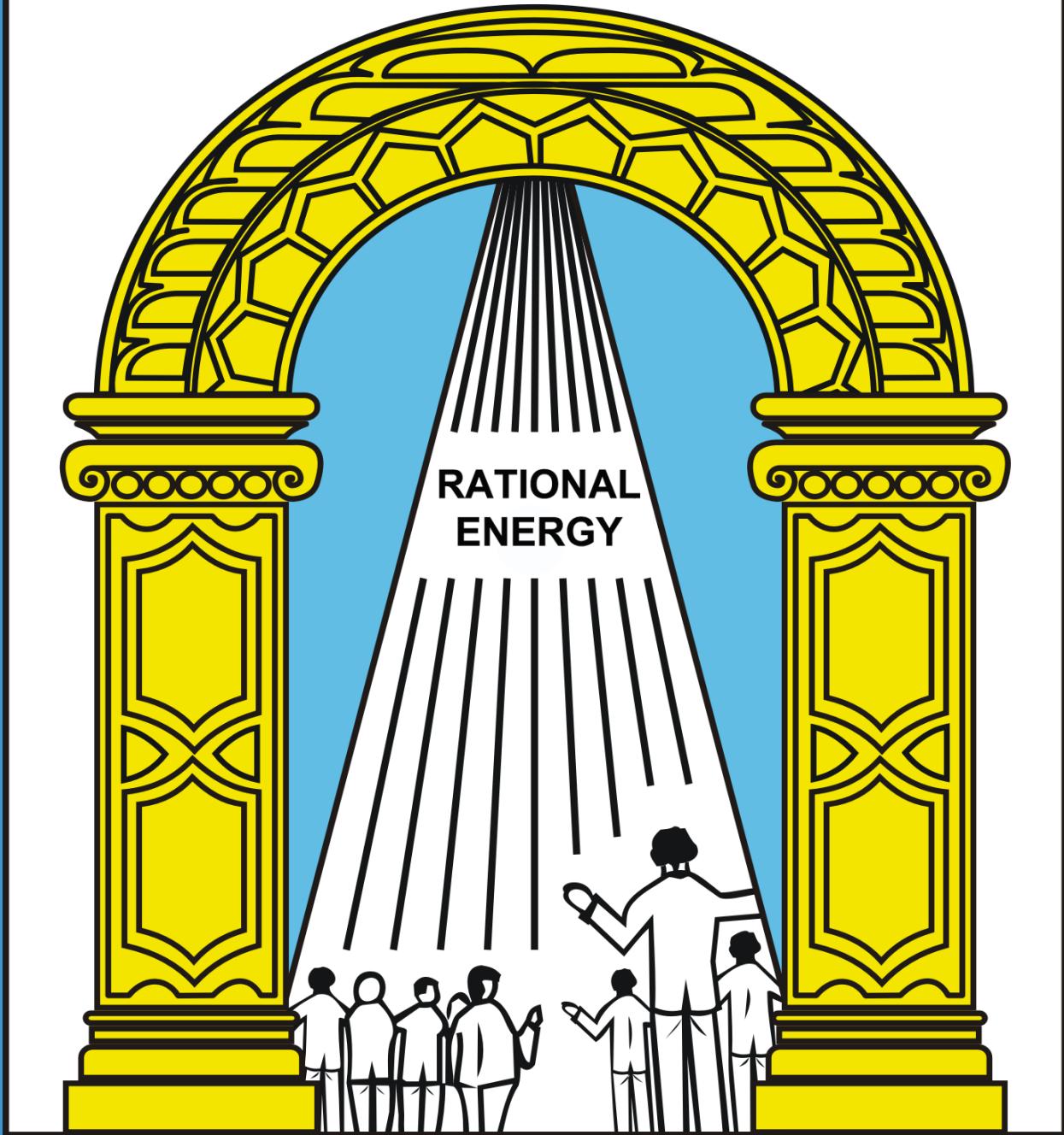
1<sup>ST</sup> VOLUME

# UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT

## RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION



THE TRUE ORIGIN OF HUMANITY



FROM AUTHORSHIP OF THE RATIONAL WORLD  
OF THE RATIONAL SUPERIOR  
1<sup>ST</sup> VOLUME

UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT

# **UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT**

**RATIONAL PART****RATIONAL SUPERIOR**

Above Rational Superior  
**SUPERIOR RATIONAL**

Above Superior Rational  
**RATIONAL COURT**

Above the Rational Court  
**SUPREME JUSTICE TO ALL AND EVERYTHING**

Above the Supreme Justice to all and everything  
**CONTENTIOUS UNIVERSAL**

Above Contentious Universal  
**SUPREME VOICE FROM OTHER WORLDS**

UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT

Knowledge of the return to the place of origin.  
Author: "**RATIONAL SUPERIOR**"

# **UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT**

## **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**

### **First Volume**

Where everyone came from and where everyone is going to.  
How you came and how you are going.

The beginning and the end of the world - The salvation of everyone

## RATIONAL CULTURE

The true light of the Rational animal is the light of his world of origin, the **Rational Light** from the **Rational World**.

## **WE ARE IN THE FULL PHASE OF THE RATIONAL APPARATUS**

This is the discovery of two worlds: the electric and magnetic one, which is the world we inhabit, and the other one, which is the RATIONAL PLAIN, from where we came and which gave consequence to this one, because we deformed ourselves into Rational animals.

And so, with the continuous reading of this knowledge, one acquires the Rational Vision and the living being will see the RATIONAL PLAIN, the place of origin of everyone.

In this Knowledge, the revelation of the two worlds.

The world has already passed by infinity of phases. We are now in the Rational Apparatus phase; it is the last phase of material life. The phase where everyone will be linked to your world of origin, the Rational World. From there, you will receive all precise orientations for your equilibrium here in this life. The true Rational Phase, when you will get in contact and communicate with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, receiving all orientations transmitted by RATIONAL SUPERIOR for your equilibrium here in this life.

The human being is the most monstrous parasite that exists on Earth, due to the hideous crimes that he commits against the natural laws.

\* \* \*

Man is a vague animal without destiny, which was born on this Earth without knowing why or what for.

\* \* \*

In this Work, we will know why.

\* \* \*

Knowledge of return to the place of origin of all, RATIONAL PLAIN, our World of Origin, where everyone came from and where everyone is going to, how came from and how is going to.

The salvation of the Rational animal can only be done by the world of his origin, the Rational World, and no one else.

This is the discovery of two worlds: the electric and magnetic one, which we inhabit, and the RATIONAL PLAIN, where we came from and which gave consequence to this one we inhabit.

With the continuous reading of this Knowledge, one acquires the Rational Vision and the living being will see RATIONAL PLAIN, the place of everyone's origin.

## **ATTENTION**

There it is the glorifying point of the Rational animal,  
**RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.**

Everyone, without effort, very naturally, seeing within their homes the Rational Light, and being served within their homes.

Not having necessity to go to any place, because within your homes you will be orientated in everything, you will receive all orientations for your equilibrium. It is as you are seeing, the natural knowledge, and not science of someone's imagination. It is no art, because science is art, but from up here, from the other world, **RATIONAL PLAIN.**

Then, it comes from the other world, which is **RATIONAL PLAIN**, all the precise orientations within your homes or wherever you are to everyone's equilibrium.

Therefore, there are no temples, no synagogues, no preaching houses to preach **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**. No! Each one within one's home will receive all graces of your World of Origin.

The origin is Rational and you will receive all precise orientations within your homes. From the place of your origin, you will receive all precise orientations, wherever you are.

Therefore, there is no need for temples, or synagogues for everyone being orientated within their homes or wherever you are. You will receive all precise orientations from your World of Origin, RATIONAL PLAIN.

And so, it is time for the Rational animals vibrate of joy, everyone vibrating of joy, due to having found your true World of Origin, due to having found the true route and for not being expected such a thing, the emotion will be very great! And so, vibrating of joy, the contentment is general, such that the Rational animal will not know how to thank for so much joy, the divine grace reached of the definitive change to your true World of Origin, RATIONAL PLAIN.

This Knowledge is not for the commerce of the exploration, but for the salvation of all.

This means: the return of everyone to your World of Origin, the Rational World. The true world of the Rational animal is the Rational World.

This Knowledge is accompanied by an emissary of the Book's Owner, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, to do what is necessary for the reader.

**NOTE:**

“Due to the human being is an astrological center that is why with time, you had to arrive to the conclusion of finding within yourselves RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. In it is the spokesman of the truth of truths, due to the nature of the living beings being adequate to the nature which made them”, because you are formed by this nature, and that is why you depend on it to live, being, then, formed by seven particles and depending on them.”

\* \* \*

**RESPONSIBLE'S NOTE**

This Work is the fruit of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. In it is expressed, in the most simple and clear form, all the knowledge of the formation of the world and of the beings who inhabiting it; the clarifications of the origin of all, for the before-being of all, what you were, how you came to be what you are through the degeneration and the deformation of nature.

This is not a knowledge extracted from knowledge of this world, but from the truth of truths, dictated by RATIONAL SUPERIOR, Entity from RATIONAL PLAIN, through his representative, responsible for this edition.

**MANOEL JACINTHO COELHO**

## **RATIONAL PLAIN**

RATIONAL PLAIN where the Rationals were with their progress; where we came from and where we are going to, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

**Rational Part** - The Plain that was not yet ready to enter in progress

1. They started to progress on their own account;
2. In this progress started the light focus that was formed by the virtues that the Rational were losing;
3. In this progress already at the end of the extinction of those bodies;
4. In this degree, it took a long eternity for the formation of the bodies;
5. In this degree, they already understood one another by yelps;
6. In this formation, they started to loosen the voice, they were stutterer;
7. More advance in stuttering, the formation of the moon started;
8. The virtues started to get together, the virtues of the Plain and the resin, from there the stars originated;
9. More advanced in stuttering. But, that advancement was still not yet of understanding. They kept loosening their voice;
10. Stuttering with some understanding, but very vague;
11. With a little bit more understanding;
12. The resin with its deformation was well developed;
13. The separation of the lands started;
14. Where the vegetation started, much different from this one, and the dilation of the organs;
15. The creation of the animals started and they started to make use of some vegetables;
16. The dilation of the organs started; until here they were eternal;
17. Where death started to appear. New creations. It took a long eternity being born and dying stuttering;
18. In this progress, the moon already appeared with its modifications, so did the stars;
19. The vegetation completely modified. There was already day and night;
20. New creations, new understandings. They already understood each other regularly;
21. In this progress came to be the first steps that are here now.

## UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT

**Rational  
World**

PART WHERE WE CAME IN FROM,  
WHICH DEFORMED.  
RATIONAL PLAIN – SUPERIOR COURSE.

AND SO WAS OUR BEGINNING,  
FROM WHERE WE CAME.

THE ASTRAL SUPERIOR WITH ITS INHABITANTS  
SECONDARY COURSE.



THE ASTRAL INFERIOR WITH ITS INHABITANTS  
WE CALL SPIRITS.  
PRIMARY COURSE OF THE ENCHANTMENT.



ELECTRIC AND  
MAGNETIC  
FLUID.



SUN, MOON, STARS,  
WATER, EARTH, ANIMALS, AND PLANTS.  
THE SEVEN PARTS FOR THE  
REASON WE ARE LIKE THIS.



WATER

EARTH

ANIMALS

AND PLANTS

## INDEX

- 14. Warning
- 15. Introduction
- 19. Rosary of life
- 38. Where we came from and where we are going to
- 51. Fluids
- 66. The origin of the living beings from the vacuum
- 69. The seven parts of the why of everything
- 79. The deformation of the part of the Plain and Rational bodies
- 84. The formation of the animals on the ground and their degeneration
- 86. What RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is
- 89. All are spokesmen of the world which is electric and magnetic
- 95. The deformation of the virtues to the formation of the seven parts which compound the world and its return to the natural state
- 97. Life is without guarantees and an illusion
- 105. In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION only exists the weapon of goodness.
- 108. To the obedient ones all the glories of Immunization
- 112. The first announcements of Immunization
- 115. The reading brings the equilibrium and Immunization
- 119. The domain of the world by the Immunization
- 122. The influences of the inhabitants from the vacuum
- 127. The disequilibrium and unconsciousness
- 130. The kingdoms of the animals
- 132. ASTROLOGY - RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION was born in Brazil
- 145. Everyone in the world is out of the natural
- 152. Life is of dreams and illusions
- 154. The ignorance of the invisible ones
- 158. The salvation of the world is in the Immunization
- 166. What is disenchantment
- 169. The influences of the inhabitants from the low atmosphere

- 171. Science and spiritism
- 175. The duty of propagating this knowledge
- 178. What is spiritism
- 181. The wisdom of the world is only of sufferers
- 185. How is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION
- 192. The ones who searched to be unglorified
- 199. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the greatest treasure of world
- 206. All human beings are criminals
- 222. The Power of the magnetic
- 234. The mirror of the world
- 241. The beginning of the deformation
- 263. Human knowledge only brings the weakening of generations
- 270. The enchanted one's freedom
- 280. The world of monsters
- 288. How everyone can communicate with RATIONAL SUPERIOR (the Author of the Book)
- 291. The return of everyone to the place of origin
- 292. Definition of fluid
- 297. An explanation about this deformed world
- 304. Everyone in darkness and stewed
- 306. The white herons
- 308. This reading increases lifetime
- 313. The science of nothing
- 317. The primary course
- 320. Summary of the formation of Earth
- 324. The confusion of the confused ones
- 326. The book of the absolution of the condemnation to death
- 333. Disenchantment
- 342. Old black man
- 348. Fluids
- 352. How the equilibrium arises
- 357. How RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is
- 363. Continuation of fluids
- 367. Continuation of fluids
- 371. The formation of the being

## WARNING

Life and the organization of the organic beings are such that the organic beings get confused with life. Life is very clearly organized for those who know how to live. But for those who do not know how to live, life becomes disorganized and the organic beings persist on fighting, on the fight of life.

For life to be well formed, well created, solid, equilibrated to the good living, it is needed that the organic beings and the organizations be all parallel or adequate to the way that constitutes life; because life is also constituted of various organizations and various means of life's power. Life's power is in what the organizations can do to be equivalent to life.

What is it worth to the living being has life, live and not know how to live? It is worth nothing. Because the more he tries to organize in life, the more he gets disorganized, and getting disorganized, more the suffering has devoured it and more suffering.

It is like the tide, always against the tide in a rough sea. And so, these storms that reign in the living being's life, that wreck this precious life, due to the storms created, because he does not know how to live, and the living being keeps imagining and saying: "-The more I seek good, the more it distances from me, the farther it gets, perhaps in the infinite, because I do not see what I will do with my life." And the living being stays in this bitter twilight, in this dream of a desperate dreamer, in this dream of tears, in this hellish nightmare, thinking a series of things and not knowing how to attain his ideal.

## INTRODUCTION

In this Work are all the teachings of the beginning and the end of the world dictated by RATIONAL SUPERIOR to administrate the Rational Knowledge.

What is this Rational Knowledge based on? It is based on the true personality. In the Rational Knowledge are all bases of the Supreme Being to all and to everything, to get everyone to know where you came from, where you are going to, and how you are going.

Is it spiritism? No! Spiritism is this enigma that everyone dreams they have, but never proved and will be not able to prove it, that is why it is spiritism, a thing or a cause in experience and where there are experiences, there are the enigmas.

Therefore, spiritism is enigmatic and the Rational has no mystery. Rationally, all the mysteries are solved clearly, in a lapidated way, solidly.

Spiritism means: experiencing, in experience, shrewd, piercing, taking advantage of, always with two intentions, good and bad; an explanation that cannot explain the deep meaning of the material being, always staying in experiences, without solution, for keeping all mysteries, all enigmas, and all the enchantment.

There they are the reasons for suffering and weeping. Those who live in experience do not reach the reason or the conclusions of things.

Spiritism, philosophy, a thing which no one can trust. Those who sail in experience do not know whether they are right or not.

Spiritism and a boat adrift is the same thing, because they ignore and make mystery of their origins and maintain the mysteries of everything. Therefore, spiritism is a call to alert everyone about the existence of the inhabitants of this immense vacuum and other places much beyond from that vacuum. That is why spiritism is on singular, reason which it never went any further.

Then, we, from the Astral Superior, came here to guide everyone, to clarify everyone about those mysteries, to disenchant everyone, prove the reason for all that confusion, and prove the reason of everything and for everything.

Therefore, the Rational Knowledge given by Us, Inhabitants from the Astral Superior, is the real knowledge of the reason of this life, of the reason of this world, of the before-being of everything that composes this world, and the reason why everyone is unaware of their origin, the reason of life, of everything and everyone.

This is only possible in the Rational Knowledge, in what is Rational, in purity and in the truth of truths, and not in the way you live there, at the mercy of spiritism, for being something in experience, gather all the false truths.

Who lives in experience is not with the truth, but with a particle of truth. That particle of truth is what animates everyone within those experiences of spiritism and puts everyone in doubt with the false faith, because faith is of the false conductor.

If the faith were not from the false conductor, no one would be betrayed by it. If faith was the real thing and if it worked, everyone would win with the power of faith and no one would suffer. There would be no suffering because everyone with faith would solve all of fine, all of good or bad.

Due to faith being an enigma from this enchantment that is why you keep the suffering and weeping, because if it worked, no one would suffer.

Everyone uses faith and its powers for all formalities, for all effects, and for all solutions. If faith worked, there would not be miseries of all sizes, of all kinds, or suffering. But, because it is worthless, everyone suffers: the rich suffers, the remedied suffers, the haves and have-nots suffer. If it worked, nothing of this would exist and because it does not work, all of this exists.

Thus, the knowledge given by RATIONAL SUPERIOR is the Rational Knowledge. It is very different from this flabbiness, where everything is flabby; only exists in words, but nothing in reality. Much fertile knowledge will come with the progression of the Rational elaboration, given by RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

And so, everyone, each one in one's category: the inhabitants of Earth, the inhabitants from the space, which is this immense vacuum, the inhabitants of other places, and the Inhabitants from the Astral Superior, all will arrive there. But let's take it easy, learning all lessons from the coreligionaries of the Rational elaboration.

Doubts are for those who know nothing. With the progression of the Writing, all doubts will vanish, because what is Rational is complete and what is science is from the enchantment and incomplete. You are used to the science of the enchantment and the science of the enchantment is full of doubts. You need to realize what is Rational has no doubts, mysteries, enigmas, or enchantment. It unveils everything with the truth.

Therefore, Rational is above everything and everyone and the science of the enchantment and of the enchanted ones is below everyone and everything because they are creation of the philosophers that keep philosophizing: "To be or not to be?" A philosophy created by the enchanted ones who do not know what they are doing and those who do not know what they are doing keep everyone in doubt, which is the reason why everyone keeps mistrusting everything, everyone and oneself, due to living under this scientific philosophy, created, invented and forged by the inhabitants of Earth. Enigmatic beings, subject without solution, which keeps everyone in doubt, as you live there until today, without any solution and saying: "-In the world everything is illusion and nothing else."

## THE ROSARY OF LIFE

Life is a rosary of beads. Each bead has a past, each bead a period of life, and each period with good and bad trances. And so, forming this rosary; very easy for whom want to learn. This rosary is enchanted, which no one ever disenchanted, by knowing that all inhabitants of this world are enchanted ones.

Why enchanted? Because this world is enchanted and for being enchanted, everyone lives in experiences, from experience to experience and always to know.

Why is it enchanted? Because everything is conserved mysteriously.

Why is it enchanted? Because no one never gave solution, until now, I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

Why is it enchanted? Because everything is enclosed in infinity, mysteriously, without solution.

Why is it enchanted? Because no one knows how this was done, until now, I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, explaining everything, bit by bit, with clear, solid, consolidated proofs, and proofs without contradictions.

So is the rosary of life, which all enchanted ones do not know, but will know by Me, or be it, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The living being with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION gives solution to everything, based and proved by all means, by all ways, in any way, pure and clean. Because there it is, the rosary of life, for all, universally. Everyone will be immunized through the Writing of the Universal Redemption.

In this rosary is all the life of the infant. The immunization is completely different from spiritualization; it is a natural thing; and the living being, with such a treasure, has abundance in everything.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will brighten everyone, driving everyone to reach the natural, due to this one being one of the most elevated virtues, the highest of all in the world.

And so, the base of everything is in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. For the living being to become immunized, it must read daily and through this reading, becoming immunized. Once immunized, everything comes in the hands of the living being, little by little; the welfare arising, getting everything he wishes and much beyond.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will be reached by the constancy in reading. The living being, as it reads, will feel, little by little, its influence, until becomes integrally immunized. To become immunized, the living being may take months or years. Everything depends on the living being, on the constancy in reading. Those who want to reach it sooner, do your part and the slackers will take much longer to reach its benefits. And so, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will be and must be the greatest brilliant common to all, universally.

Why common? Because it is a natural thing.

Why natural? Because everyone's nature is made for that adaptation.

Then, the living beings ask: "-And why did not it arrive before in the world?" I say: everything arrives in its time. The time had not yet arrived and now it has, since long. There is no plant that bears its fruit before its time. Everything has its time.

"-And RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, can it be practiced anywhere?" It can! Because the living being, after immunized, is always immunized, day and night, night and day.

The living beings ask: "-And what is needed to get it?" Read daily, that is what is needed to get it in a short time. The reading gives knowledge, it instructs the living being and the living being goes on seeing the effects redouble each time more.

"-And does it restrict the freedom of the living being?" In no way! "-Is there any responsibility?" None! What responsibility is there if the living being knows everything that he needs to do or not to do? It is a thing that instructs the living being to face it as great worthiness from all points of view.

Yes, it is from the immunization that comes out everything the living being needs. And those who read every day will reach it earlier and those who do not read will get it later. If they were to get it in a year by reading every day, it may take two, three, and even longer, depending on the carelessness of the living beings.

With the immunization, the living being becomes happier in everything, getting to reach such an elevated point that he never imagined. Everything is developed by the most powerful force in the world, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The bees in their hives, all working and greeting the great Orient, the Rational, which is here. Orient means: the orienting point, the maximum point in elevation.

All of those bees working toward their own emancipation with all attention turning to the honey of honeys that is over here. Honey means all of good, all of better, everything even beyond good.

Thus, the bees of both sexes, all in fury to win, each one doing its part for the great advancement of themselves.

This reading represents the hive and I, the Master, providing the supply of honey, teaching the bees to produce the precious liquid that is called everyone's happiness.

The happiness that shines in the world is a happiness without base and a happiness without base fails of being happiness and exposes the living beings to the life of trances, always seeking happiness and the more you seek, the farther it always gets. And others, going through insignificant moments of vague hope to be happy, dying and without getting such happiness, which in the world is so much talked about, but never found, because there is no one in the world that can say: "-I am happy!". Because when it is well in one aspect, it is not well in another. When it is happy in one aspect, it is unhappy about another. That is why such happiness was never found.

Why? Because the world is of battles and where there are battles, there is suffering and there is no happiness. Some fight for love, others for business, others to better themselves in life, others against diseases, others to meet with their ideals, hoping for this, hoping for that, hoping to get what they want. So, life is of battles and where there are battles, there cannot be happiness. There is indeed only suffering and sacrifice.

Fights the rich, fights the poor, everyone fights. Therefore, if nature is not happy, is not balanced, how can you be balanced?

Once not being balanced, you are not happy. Weather itself is unbalanced, because it is offspring of this unbalanced nature. Sometimes too cold, sometimes an unbearable cold that castigates, and sometimes kills. Rain, wind, finally, exposed there to nature. Illnesses of all forms and of all kinds. Among all those cliffs, facing all those dangers of life and many times to the point of almost losing life. Therefore, if you are offspring of an unbalanced nature, how can the living beings be happy, if they are unbalanced?

Happiness is a word only in name, made to tame and relieve those who do not know life, as one says: "-Do this, to see if you are happy." And always looking for happiness, but never finding it. A mother, what happiness can she have, always worrying about her kids? A father, what happiness can he have, worrying the same way? And because they are worrying, they curse themselves, suffer, fight, and face all difficulties: the sun, the rain, the morning chill, endless worries.

This is to prove to you that happiness always stayed in hope, and for that, there it is the life of adventures, on the uncertainty of everything and of yourselves.

What is of happiness? Where is it? Only with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION it can be reached because I prove that the immunized living being is a happy living being, is a living being always right in everything and where there is the right thing, there is happiness. What is right lives right and not in uncertainty, as everyone lives.

I, with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, prove and confirm how everyone is happy, because the immunized living being has the solutions to everything with certainty. He knows what it is and what is not; he does not live in illusion and receiving the strokes of illusion. What unhappiness!

The living being Rationally immunized can say for sure, because he proves what he says: "-I am happy!" And all Rationally immunized ones are happy, like in the future the whole world will be due to everyone embracing RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION with open arms for the happiness of themselves.

Who is it who wants to be unhappy? No one!

And so, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION reigning universally, everyone becoming master of oneself and obeying to only one: RATIONAL SUPERIOR. Because everyone will be immunized, everyone will understand one another. The way you live, spiritualized, no one understands each other, not even oneself, which is the reason why you are always misunderstanding one another.

It is proved that happiness does not exist, but it will now exist with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, because all knowing, there is understanding among all and this hellish grave will end; the sufferings of life will end as will end the complaints, the agonies and happiness will shine among all because everyone will understand each other and where everyone understands each other, there is happiness.

Therefore, care to read; be constant in the reading for the happiness of yourselves. You never learned how to be happy, now are beginning to learn and to learn you need to read consecutively. Yes, learn to be happy, not as the teachings of the world are, lessons of unhappiness and not of happiness, but with the lessons from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which makes the living being happy; everything of good arriving to you, everything of good increasing to you, always multiplying.

The living being in possession of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will continue to read other things of great use about the Rational points. Now it is the beginning. It is needed that the living being be constant in reading for you to reach RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION faster.

Therefore, those bees in this hive with the honey of salvation from all points of view, and many for not reading, waste time, delaying their own happiness. The immunized living being can say that he is complete in everything; everything brought and resolved by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Therefore, there is nothing to think about other than to read every day and the more, the better, to see everything resolved faster and to have the solutions to everything as soon as possible, because in the Immunization is everything that the living being needs; it is the solution of everything and much beyond. There it is the plant of happiness, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Immunization means salvation. Saved yourself, freed yourself, redeemed the sins, embargoed all bitter trances, embargoed the unhappiness.

All of those proofs, solid and very solid, clear, clean, crystalline and pure, you will find in the Writing, in this very conjuration, bit by bit, the proofs rising within the living being himself who is becoming immunized and seeing the transformation happening like from water to wine, always towards bettering in everything; proofs consolidated and consolidating by all instructions that I expose from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, or of its results, unknown by all in the world, who never heard about RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, until now, that since long this brilliant of brilliants has been born here, this treasure of treasures, for the equilibrium of everyone over all points of view.

Immunization means: richness of the richnesses, power of the powers, the invisible snow of happiness superposed to the elevated light of all high beings, of all crystalline and clean virtues.

Equilibrium over all points of view, everyone walking in equilibrium, everyone understanding and comprehending one another.

Then, the living being asks: "-And is this for now?" I say: for the Universe being aware, it will be soon. This is to your time.

The infant asks: "-And everyone will reach it? Will we see this shine in the Universe?" You will!

"-Will we see it shine among all?" You will!

"-Will we see everyone shine with that?" You will! Who is it that wants to give up the right for the doubtful? Who is it that does not want to become greater in all points of view and elevate yourself? Who is it that wants to suffer? No one! Who is that in the world who does not have any ambitions? All do!

And so, it will spread through the entire world as a lightning. Everyone will want to see, everyone will want to know, everyone will adamantly want to get it, everyone will want to become immunized for their own good. Yes, everyone, universally, becoming immunized in an insignificant time.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will give to all the plant of happiness through the Rational Writing, because in it is the reason of all, the reason for you to be the way you are, and the reason for the world to be the way it is; before everything has been as it is, how it was and why it was that way; why you stopped being what you were to become what you are, and why the world stopped to be the way it was to become what it is; before it was what it was, how you were and why you were like it; before you were like this, how you were and how you lived; how you stopped to live as you lived and what was the cause and origin of you come on transforming and deforming yourselves until you get to this deformation, and its conclusion.

Finally, the proved and confirmed solution, solidly, pure, and crystalline by all ways, by all means for the strengthening of all of those who never thought nor imagined that such could come to the world.

And so, everything comes on this transformation and before it, you will get to know everything. The beginning of the deformation and its entire path until it came to this point, bit by bit; the end of the deformation, the end of everyone and everything; where all of this is going to and where everyone is going to, which is where everyone came from and stopped to be what you were to become what you are now.

With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, you will not be born there anymore, but instead of the bodies being born there, you will be born on the Rational part. The immunization will care to transport the seeds, which are the origin of these bodies, to the Rational part and here, then, forming other bodies, much different from those there, on the great Plain up here, much beyond the sun, where are the Rationals with their progress of purity, much different from that, and in this Writing you will get to know this bit by bit.

The formation of the bodies on Earth derives from seven seeds. Those seeds, in particles, are in the following places: one in the sun, one in the moon, in the stars, in the water, in the earth, in the animals, and in the vegetables. That is why the body depends on those seven parts, on those seven particles, that, gathered, form the human body. The living being through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is immunized and the Immunization will care to move those seven seeds, those seven particles, to the Plain up here, Rational. Up here, then, another body will be forming, much different from that one there and the living being through the Immunization will no longer be born there, but up here, on RATIONAL PLAIN, where everyone is pure, clean, and perfect, without defects. The progress is of purity, much different than that, and there is no suffering of any kind.

These are some insignificant proofs to give the formation and show to the living beings that the knowledge is of equilibrium, returning to the place of origin because you will no longer be born there and while you live there with the spiritualization, you will never get beyond it. Yes, because while there is sun, moon, stars, water, earth, animals, and vegetables you will always be the same to be born there. And only through the Immunization you will see the transformation from those seven parts deformed there into these conditions to the natural state, which is up here, on the Rational Part.

And so, everyone's happiness will be done, universally, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and everyone reaching to your own places, from where you came. All of that you will get to know in the Writing, because as you become immunized, those particles in the sun, in the stars, and in the other beings will be taken away. The sun will decrease its heat, its size; the moon, the stars, and after everyone is here, there will no longer be sun, moon, or stars. They will be disappearing under those conditions because the virtues from which they were formed will be moved to RATIONAL PLAIN. All of this you will get to know in the Writing: before being earth, what it was; before being water, what it was and why it was; from where everything started; before being sun, what it was; the beginning of the moon, stars, of everything and everyone.

Therefore, do read with persistency, daily. This is the Rational Knowledge, of universal equilibrium of everyone; that is why the title of this Work is UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT. The word disenchantment means happiness. Got disenchanted, became happy. One was enchanted and bitterly suffering. Now you will know bit by bit, in the Writing with lapidated details, the questions and answers to all capacities; things of this world, about what you know and did not know, about the reason of the world and the reason of everything.

Here is the reason why I tell you who RATIONAL SUPERIOR is, because all of that you will get to know in the Writing. Time will show to all righteousness and the reason. Reason is confused with righteousness and righteousness is confused with reason because you know very well and are aware that the deformed righteousness is crooked. Deformed means all of the living beings of that Earth, of that world, where the equilibrium cannot shine, because all are imperfects, full of defects, exposed to disequilibrium, unbalanced, without firm idea, unless for caprice or hate and cannot be any other way because you are offspring of a nature that is unbalanced, all imperfect and that is why you try to lapidate it by all means and all ways to be able to live, to be able to appear which you are not.

Now, the living being asks: "-And everything needs treatment?" I say: an apparent treatment, treatment to pretend. Life is of appearances and everyone is treacherous, betrayers, pretending what they are and what they are not, thus persisting there the instinct of falsity, of human ferociousness, in contradiction to its being, because humanity, only by name and what shine is, yes, inhumanity.

What is life like that worth? It is worth a lot for the suffering of those who maintain it for the disillusionments and receiving the most desperate strokes due to maintaining the appearances as an element of prestige.

And so, the living beings in search of the happiness without base, because where the appearance is, it is not the happiness; and when the living being starts to get hit by the cruel blows, one after the other, it sees how it lives deluded about life, which appeared very good, but that results in very bad, because those who are not in disillusion are rare, all staying in the life of appearances, seeking for the truth and never finding it, always suspicious, distrustful about everything, with the thought always on the lookout, like one of those war cars that runs over everything it wants by convenience.

The living being asks: "-And in the world, are all like it?" I say: yes, and that is why the world is of suffering. The rich suffers, the poor suffers; the haves suffer, the have-nots suffer. All suffer.

Then, the living being asks: "-And how can we stop being sufferers? How will be the abolition of suffering in the world?" I say: it will take little. Everyone in the world is tired of suffering; see the generations and the durations how fantastic they are in their decrease. Why? Because suffering is unbearable, defeating big and small, rich and poor, by all means and all ways. And the infant keeps asking: "-How can the world be eradicated and saved by the Divine Consistency?" I say: only through the knowledge provided by Divinity, as these clarifications are provided by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The infant asks further: "-And will everyone reach that grace? Is everyone's nature already made to reach it? And why has no one reached it?" I reply: because only now appeared the instructions to reach it.

And the living being proceeds: "-And how can the whole world get it?" I reply: it is very practical: through books in everyone's reach.

There in the world live those plebeians with their weak guts due to so much thinking and in the moment you read, the ratiocination is so much down that you finish reading and still cannot explain anything appropriately, needing to read constantly to keep rebuilding health, fortifying the mind and keeping what you read to have within yourselves the knowledge and being able to explain to the others. Since if the  $b+a=ba$ , that is  $b+a=ba$ , it takes time to enter in the head and you take years studying to learn so little, it is now necessary, much more advanced, that you read constantly for you to be able to spread any clarification and unfold into thoughts what it is and it is not.

The lights of the world are vague illusions and so live the infants, drifting through these woods of bitterness, woods of that illusion, which wants to turn the world into an open sky and what everyone notices and sees, everyday, is the sky of destruction, hell, where the demons suffer the consequences of those petals of serpent.

And so, the world that is a passerine that created all of those passerines, which are of passage there; are born, grow, die, and disappear and the world being a passerine, creating all of those passerines, had to make it known to the living being that this world is also passenger, as all passerines of that world are passerines in passing.

And the world being a passerine, creating those passerines and all the ramifications, had to come to know, as you will know, as you are starting to know, that this world is passing and ending the world, all passengers will end, arriving to their places, which is the Rational part, already clarified.

All living beings, drifting in this world like a passerine, passing through its passages, bearable and unbearable, without seeing the solution to all of those passages, in that declining world, full of apparent greatnesses, because you live in illusion, where there is nothing solid, starting with life itself, which all of a sudden is transformed into another life.

Where are the solidifications of this world and of all that exists? In no place! Life is a project that builds itself, diminishes, and disappears.

Where is the truth, if this life is not truthful? If this life were true, you would not die, you would be eternal.

What is of truth in this world? Nothing, truths in the world are only apparent and appearances are not true, to start with life itself, which seems to be a great thing and from one minute to the next, everything ends.

And so is this passerine, which is the world, with its passages, everyone and everything, because of everything had to come the day of all of its solutions, arriving now the time of all these certifications here done by RATIONAL SUPERIOR. The solidification and the certification of all is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

And so, exposing this content to the small one and to the big one; because big is the world and all that are renowned in that fountain of lost ones, saying that life is that one and no one happy with their nature or their life. As says the proverb: "the parrots speak well, but the waltz goes on and everyone depends on the beyond". That is why the world has always been considered among all as a mysterious thing, full of phenomenon. The world has always been taken as an undecipherable thing. No one knows who made it and the reason for the existence of everything. Always learning until die and never concluding anything, always keeping everything mysteriously.

This life is the life of the enchanted ones, which are all living beings who live more in agony than happy, due to them living a passing life, of fights, where the ambitions are generated, the annoyances and unhappiness. The enchanted ones always stay in worries when facing life with the battles of suffering, fighting and always suffering in that life of enchantment.

Enchantment means: torment! That is why life is a torment and all enchanted ones live tormented. When it is not for this thing, it is for another; when it is not for one thing, it is for another. Life, always full of torments, always with infinity of thoughts, good, bad or restless.

There it is, the life of those who do not know how to live and do not know why they live, because they are enchanted ones and do not know why they are so. If they knew, since long they would have stopped suffering and then they would no longer be as they are.

The disenchantment is in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. The immunized living being does not live as the enchanted ones live there. That is why this Writing are named UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, done to disenchant those enchanted ones and disenchant the entire world, saving everyone, changing everyone as from water to wine, changing the way to live, due to everyone being immunized and the immunized ones know everything.

Enchantment means: sufferer without solution, convicted to suffer there and die afterwards, due to being enchanted. If you were not enchanted, you would not be a suffering one.

If the living being since long knew what they were, also since long they would not be what they are. Now it is that you are starting to know, to stop being like you are, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Therefore, what is the enchanted one? It is a condemned one, it is a suffering one without arguments and that is why you suffer and after so much suffering, die. Due to be a suffering one, you are convicted to die, without any clear, clean, perfect arguments and without defects. You do not know how to give a solution of any kind; you do not know why you are like that and much less what you are.

What are you? Enchanted ones! That is why you only know to say that the world is of suffering, that this world is of martyrdom, and of all cruel afflictions. You are only able to tell what you can see, about what goes on with everyone, but you are not able to tell why you are like that, much less what you are. If you knew what you are, since long you would not be like that and would not live like that. But because you do not know at least what you are, you live like that, horribly, in this hurricane of anguish.

And now, through this Universal Writing of the clarification of the world's disenchantment, everyone will become disenchanted and will know everything in little details.

The enchanted ones never knew where they came from or where they are going to; where this world came from and where it is going to. You know that everyone keeps dying and the world remains there, but you do not know its end, much less its beginning.

And so, this enchantment, which is already lasting for a long time, it has come the time of all solutions of everything and of all its makings. Therefore, you are enchanted ones who are now starting to become disenchanted. Do read daily, without wasting time, for you not to suffer as you have suffered and become immunized as soon as possible, for you to leave that infernal battle, that anguish, for you to get better in everything, for everything you need to be resolved.

Then, don't you see that this Writing is from a Savior, which is I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, putting the salvation in your hands and in everyone's hands?

Those who have the happiness of knowing now what you are knowing, care immediately to read with persistence, repeatedly, all pieces, all lessons, for you to have all bases within you and become very knowledgeable and being able to explain the others. Being very knowledgeable to become immunized ones and acquire RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

And so, the enchanted ones who are born in that enchantment, which is that world there, judging and thinking that life is indeed this one, but never accepting the suffering, the pains, the afflictions, or death. No one accepts death and at the same time, you pretend to accept the life; and that is why you say that life is really this one, always contradicting yourselves, due to you not accepting suffering and death.

Therefore, you enchanted ones, be more grateful of what you are seeing, of what you are learning in this reading for your own benefit.

Stay so, that moldy enchantment, everyone there, molded, ransacking everything very well to see whether you find the good and the good always in the infinite and suffering engulfing everyone. You stay in that terrifying enchantment, day and night, wasting time with this wisdom that says the world is a filthy-maker; hard filth, soft filth; hard filth as are rocks and iron, but everything is filth and that is why everything melts. If it were not filth, nothing would melt, but it is filth of all kinds and forms.

And so, there it is the enchantment and now, in your hands, the disenchantment and the salvation. Now the living beings have the real honey in their hands, which is the Writing of eternal salvation done by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the more the living being reads, the more immunized it becomes, until it becomes integrally with the persistence on reading. With the immunization, the living being has the solution to everything it needs and those solutions of elevation always in the life of the living being, who will see a thing never seen before.

For the living being to become immunized as soon as possible, he needs to read daily, the more, the better. The future life will be much better than this modern one. This modern life is a life of the enchantment and the future life of everyone is that of the disenchantment, where the Immunization will reign and instead of being enchantment, it will be the disenchantment. Instead of being spiritualization, of living by experiences, you will live immunized and right.

Everyone immunized living very much differently from the way you used to live, as from water to wine. Everyone living with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, right in everything, united in all points of view. Everyone understanding one another, in agreement with one another, and disappearing the suffering, anguish, the complaints of life.

And so, the future life will be much different from this one because everyone will understand one another, everyone will be immunized, and the will of one will be the will of all, what one knows will be known to all and everyone will live in equilibrium. The suspicion from one to another will end. The living beings will stop to live in distrust because what one knows, everyone else will know, what one does, everyone else will do. There will no longer be aggravations, there will no longer be deceit, no one will be able to deceive each other because once the living being becomes immunized, it will know what everyone else knows. Life like that will become very different from this one.

There is no one who does not want to know how it is, how it is not, and how it was born in the world. Then, there, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION embracing everyone and all minds being equilibrated to the real point, and the modifications happening among all, big and small, as from water to wine. Everyone understanding one another, everyone in agreement with one another, everyone obeying this base because everyone depends on it.

Now the infant asks: "- Will it take long?" Surely, it will not take long. I am here clarifying for the agonizing ones, who are weeping in the world, in doubts, in distrust, to be benefited with this thing they since long have been begging for and that they will only reach with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Still the infant asks: "- But why doesn't RATIONAL SUPERIOR care to make immediately this Work so useful for the Universe, the most useful thing that could exist in the Universe? Why doesn't RATIONAL SUPERIOR care of making this as soon as possible?"

I reply: everything will be done very soon. This is a clarification to open the minds of what is the most useful thing in that world, where everyone is begging for a different way of living because they cannot stand it anymore; bearing it, but always complaining, lamenting about life, like those who say: "-It is useless to live in the world under these conditions the world is in. There are no warranties, there is no peace, there is no happiness; only illusions and suffering. Hope is what soothes, but it is the one that annoys and bother." And the living being, always in hope, receiving the strokes of sufferings in a world unbearable to live in. That is why I say to you that when the Writing be introduced in world, everyone will grab it with nails and teeth, **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**.

This is only a call of attention for those who start to think about when this will be and for those who think that not everyone in the world will accept it, or that it will take long to be accepted. I understand, because the living being does not definitively understand what **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is, but is starting to understand it now; when definitively understand it, bit by bit, it will no longer think like that. Look at what goes on in the world and all to say: "-It is the salvation of everyone and the most important discovery that exists in the world." And everyone will cry of happiness, in every corner.

Who wants to carry on with the life as you are doing, among big and small ones, each time always worse? This is to call your attention of how **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** will be taken among all, the universal salvation.

## **WHERE WE CAME FROM AND WHERE WE ARE GOING TO**

Up above there exists a great Plain where the Rationals live, much bigger than this world. They live with their progress of purity. Yes, pure, clean, without defects, different from all these animals. And in that Plain there was a part that was not ready to enter in progress. Some Rationals did enter into that part many times and were warned, and in one of these times they did not listen to the warning, starting to progress on their own; and that part, not being ready for progress, began to get deformed.

The beginning and the origin of this world was so. Starting to progress on their own, on the part that was not yet ready, instead of going forward, they went back; instead of getting better, they got worse; because that part was not ready. Then, that part began to dislocate from the plain. As they were progressing, it went down, it went down always, until reach the conclusion that is there, inside a hole, looking up here and not knowing from where all of this came. As they were progressing, the part went down further, and so it did little by little, and they also got accustomed and thinking that they were doing very well.

Then, with a certain time, as they were deforming, the Plain was getting down each time more and they losing their virtues, as anything that transforms in other thing. The lost virtues started to gather, after all gathered they generated, with time, a formation of a dull silvery light; and the more they progressed, the further that part went down, and deforming more and the more they deformed themselves, the more they lost their virtues and the more the focus grew, and with time that light began to warm up.

There it is the origin of the sun. It started to warm little by little, and they each time more losing their virtues, and as they lost their virtues, their bodies were getting smaller and this focus each time bigger, because in it was gathering the virtues which they were losing; after a certain time, that focus each time warmer and the more it got warmed, more it help in their deformation.

And so, that focus, each time warmer, started to warm up the part of this Plain on which they were progressing, each time increasing its heat and each time everything deforming more and coming out from that part a resin that, with the heat, started to firstly to blister, after entirely blistered it started to become burned, roasted, and after roasted, it became ashes, not being in that occasion all even, but in various places. And the other part of the plain, the heat, started to melt, becoming soft, from soft, to gummy, becoming a thick liquid; with time, thinner, becoming water.

There it is how water was made.

Then, these bodies that were already deforming themselves, approached to their extinction, and the light warming each time more, and as it warmed, everything was deforming until, with time, all Rational bodies extinguished; they lost all their virtues, thus coming the transformation of these bodies into other bodies. The ones who stayed on the gummy part and extinguished there, the one that stayed there, formed, with time, the male bodies and the bodies that stayed on the resin, already deformed into ashes, generated there other bodies, originating the female sex. Then, the bodies were still different from those like you are.

The light focus warmed each time more, the gummy part turning into water on a vast area, and this water penetrating in the ashes of the resin, with time it got rotten, starting to generate microbes. At this point started the generation of the bodies. The water penetrated into the ashes, rotting it, and also rotting various parts of the gum, forming there, by own nature, the bodies, completely different from these.

For the formation of those bodies it took a long time, and after those bodies done, they started to try to understand one another the best way possible, and, with time, as they were deforming, they were becoming developed each time more. And due to being living beings, they had to, by force, with time, get to understand one another. This progress, among them, was none.

The focus warmed each time more and everything deformed itself. As deformation went on, everything kept coming down and the bodies, with time, were well developed in everything. They started to understand one another by waves and later by howling. They did not eat at that time; they were fed by own nature. Everything kept deforming more because of the light, the focus, got hotter even more, until it turned into a large ember, which is the sun.

And so, those bodies being, or passing through various modifications, due to nature had been deforming; they started to transform, growing on the bodies of the living beings what did not exist before: eyes, mouth; the bodies starting to enter into a more or less new shape. At this time they did not have hair or nails, they were deformed, but much worse than this deformation in which you live.

And as everything kept deforming, the bodies were modifying, going through a certain eternity that seemed to last the way it was.

As now, you are in this world, having already passed through an eternity, understand one another more or less, and think that the world will never be different. You think that life is as it is and that it will not leave this condition.

In the first phase of transformation to the start of this deformation, the bodies were completely different. And the light focus warmed every time more. The other parts of the plain, due to them melting, became melted for good; and the bodies, always undergoing modifications, until they got to a point where they were more or less formed; they could already see, but were deaf and mute. They stayed like that during a long eternity. Yes, that you now consider yourselves advanced and are not born speaking or knowing anything, but only later, if someone teaches you, never mind back then.

They stayed a long eternity like that, deaf, mute; they only could see. Afterward, with time, they started to hear. They took another long eternity like that. Later, the voice came out. They howled and yelped. In all these eternities, they were eternal, and all that prevailed was the light, but not as hot as now, after the complete deformation. Then, they understood one another by wave, after the waves, by howling and yelping; and during each of those phases, they thought they would last like that forever. Like now, you think that the world will stay like this for time to come.

The light kept increasing its heat, driving the complete deformation of the resin and the gum. Even though there was gum on top, there was water underneath, and everything melted at once. As the heat rose, it melted, going down and down until they got to the point where you are now, in a hole, looking up there.

In the eternity when they understood one another by howling and yelping, they were already advanced, and with time, they started to stutter, taking a long eternity with that stutter; they did not understand anything because they did not know how to talk.

A stutterer not knowing how to talk keeps stuttering and they did not have who to teach them. With time, they started to become looser, more advanced stutterers. The voice started to open and they loosened of it each time more. While this went on, everything was slowly coming down, because the sun warmed, and while warming, increasing this heat, the part underneath kept deforming and as it got deformed, it became ashes, kept going down and down.

With time, they became more advanced stutterer, starting to want to talk, but without notion of what they were saying. Each of those phases took an eternity; it seemed that it would never end. Until then they were eternal, because nature was not completely deformed, they were not yet totally animals, they did not sleep.

It's the same thing: a tree, when born, does not show what it will be; after big is that it starts to show the limbs. Limbs in this direction, limbs in that direction. After formed, it is that it will bear its fruit. And such were the bodies; they did not become right away formed as you are now.

The deformation continued and later they became more advanced stutterers, they started to grunt, "grum, grum, grum", with each other and started to loosen the voice, lapidating it each time more.

Each of those phases took a long eternity. It seemed that they would never leave that. At that time, there were no vegetables of any species, because the ashes of the resin had not yet totally rotten due to the heat not being sufficient to penetrate into depth, where it went little by little.

The stutterers, after the "grum, grum, grum", it was how understood each other, started to loosen the voice very little and said anything, but did not know what they were saying. Later they started to pay attention and mark the things that they said.

What one said, the other tried to say it too, with lots of difficulty. So, with time, they started to mark everything they said. For example: one would say “paw”, everyone would keep saying “paw”, one would say “doe”, they keep on saying that forever, waiting for someone to say another word, until they formed a phrase that they could understand; but very vague. And so, they were always getting better with their way to understand one another, and after a certain time, they already understood one another, stuttering.

As the loosened their voices, they have got a dry throat, starting to use water, but very little; starting with some drops in the mouth, in the primitive mouth; they were having pleasure with it more and more and making use of a big portion. The water started to dilate the organism little by little.

During this passing is when that vegetation started to come out, but it was very different from this one. Why different? Because during that time, it did not rain, there was only the light focus. Then, they understood one another by stuttering and the way they understood one another was very insignificant.

Until then, they were still eternals.

The light each time increasing more, penetrating deeply its heat in the lower parts, which were covered by the ashes and these, rotten by water, generated microbes due to the rotting ashes and resin, giving origin to germs of all kinds, different from these.

And so, they started to understand each other slowly, stuttering; they understood each other regularly, but far from having an understanding about things; yes, like animals, without knowing how to explain anything about their own origin, which is your origin. The vegetation each time more flowery, the light focus each time warmer and everything distancing from it, each time more.

The use of water started to happen each time in larger amounts, due to the effort they put into stuttering, coming from that the dilation of the organs and with the dilation of the organs, later coming the desire to eat. Eat this, eat that. Later, they started to eat vegetables they liked. Until then they were eternals.

Then, with the use of vegetation in small amounts as food, they were deforming themselves each time more, and each of those phases was a very long eternity. With time, still much more deformed. They were eternals, new formations, already being there, in a progress of well advanced stutterers; it was when the formation of the moon came in.

The formation of the moon is from the deformed virtues of the resin and water, coming later the formation of the stars, also originating from the deformed virtues of the resin and the water, which gathered and deformed into those beings. That is why the moon has influence on everything on Earth; but the formation of these focus started without the influence of the moon.

As the focus warmed, the vegetation was modifying and everything was coming down more. After everything almost deformed, the water in penetrating under the ashes, soften certain parts and these came to disappear, to submerge, because they disappeared and turned into water. Then, came there these divisions of the lands, of the countries. The more solid parts stayed, which are the countries that are there and the parts that were not solid disappeared, they dove and the people stayed separated from one another by the water. The water divided the lands - with time you put the name, earth.

These people deformed each time more. Still stuttering, they did not speak, disengaging with time and finding a better way to understand each other. Here the divergence of the languages was born. The vegetation was modifying itself, many poisonous ones popping up, starting then, the cases of death.

They ate very little and this very little was slowly dilating the organs. As the organs were dilating, the living beings were increasing food intake and without knowing what could be good or bad, they many time fed with the poisonous herbs, those that killed. And so, it is when all the primitive ones started to die, little by little, poisoned and the new generations taking precautions, noting what could do good and what could do harm, finally, what they could eat. In that way, all the primitives and also the new generations were disappearing.

Here, they were stutterers that understood one another more or less and during that period they were already down there, very down there, and then, the moon already appeared very clear and the stars also came out already. They were advanced stutterers, but did not yet have knowledge about things.

In this phase, the deformation was almost all done, starting then to appear the day and the night, that was just when the primitive ones started to die and that deformation came to be almost totally to the beginning of what you are now. But stutterers they were, they lived like animals, did not have an understanding of things, a very vague understanding. When day and night started to exist, it did not rain. It started to rain much later, according to the modifications of the vegetables and animals.

After the light focus warmed a lot and the resin being deeply deformed, it is that from the Plain started to come out the vapor, from the heat of the earth, as you know it, as you coined it. And that vapor rising, accumulating at a certain height, gave later origin to rain. In this time, they were stutterers.

Rain started then to appear, but it was a wimpy drizzle and then the vegetation was already different and the living beings started to get warm clothes to protect themselves from the weather.

The moon did not have its quarters at that time; it was that silvery focus and only later, with the advancement of deformation, it is when the moon started to run its trajectory, started in its first quarter, then the second, the third, and then, much later, the fourth. Meanwhile, the inhabitants being born and dying, due to the poisonous vegetables they ate, because they did not know all the poisonous vegetables.

Conclusion: much later, already all deformed, it started to spring up clearer understandings and so, each time more, if I have to continue, I have to explain a lot, to get to the current life you have.

This is to know why no one ever gave solution to anything, and these explanations of these causes are to clear up and brighten this subject, to orientate and to have it well explained and clear for all who never knew how the world was made and never could know by whom it was made.

During the time you were beginning stutterers, the vegetation also well advanced, being born from the very ashes that became rotten due to penetration of water, also being born microbes of all types, producing all these animals. They were born from the very ground and due to nature not yet being completely deformed, appearing a lot of animals, which do not exist anymore, which already extinguished their generations. And as the vegetables were modifying themselves, the ground paralyzed the formation of the animals.

And so, until you got to the beginning of your progress, so many eternities already passed by? Twenty one eternities. And until you got to the beginning of this progress of yours, already all of your past had been forgotten by all. The moon already had its quarters and for the vegetation, the modifications were something different. Already all animals had already been born and other species of animals completely unknown, extinguished long ago. All of this when you were stutterers who did not understand one another and did not have notion about anything.

This is why no one gave; neither could give solution of why you were so. Apparently you know it, but truly not, because all of this, all life transforms from one moment to the next. As an example: the cow gives milk, has life and gives life; from the milk one makes cheese; cheese left until the end of its duration, starts to deform into animals and those animals turning into different lives.

The living being is made of what? Of a gum. And this gum you call sperm, which has life and transforms itself into other microbial lives for the formation of the human body, which, after made and completed, becomes a factory of reproduction of lives. Such human, when dies transforms, yet, into other lives, which are the microbes generated from the body and these microbes transform into other lives. Here it is the transformation of bodies.

When humans were primitive stutterers, but with some understanding, they did alike the Indians to shelter from the weather. They dwelled in huts, dens, and caves, and from here they advanced each time more, until they made use of tents and shacks of straw and stones. And when that happened, the first steps of this progress were starting. Before the beginning of this progress, the knowledge was different; so was the way of living, and when they understand each other regularly, the progress was based on exchange, different, as also different the vegetation was.

And so, due to everyone's virtues being gathered in the sun, in the moon, in the stars, in the resin and gum, which are land and water; from that, sprung up the vegetables and animals, proceeding from the deformation, which came transforming everything and everything that transforms, diminishes. That is why everyone depends on these seven parts. And so, you are seeing that the body is formed from these seven parts.

But why everything that transforms diminishes? Because of the following: a forest with bushes of all sizes, once clear cut, becomes something else. Once cut down and the bushes burnt, they turn into charcoal; transforming from what they were, turning into ashes, they diminished; later, water getting into the ashes, they settle and become even smaller, the rot and after rotten, they turn into other beings, due to the microbes, the microbial life. Earth is a conjunct of animals, producing animals by all means and that is why there is the microbial formation, the animals.

These are proven facts, well proven, to prove how was the beginning of the world and its end and of all, the way it will be, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Here it is the beginning of the world and the end; where you came from and where you are going to, how you came and how you will go. No one in the world knew where they came from or to where they were going to. You grew there like animals, live like animals and disappear without knowing how to give solution to anything.

These facts are here enlightened in this Writing to give to the living being the assurance and the knowledge that, in here, you find the solutions to everything, given by Me, RATIONAL SUPERIOR. This is for you to know who is RATIONAL SUPERIOR, who is Me, treating here to clarify everything appropriately to all universally, and for not confuse me with spiritism.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, done by the Rational, who is Me, explaining who I am, what I am and what everyone is, what you were and why you quit being what you were to become who you are.

And so, everyone who settles with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, who is Me, will live full of joy, satisfaction, and happiness due to knowing and getting RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is everything for everyone. That is why I say: read with persistence for you to know how to tell what this discovery is, in benefit of yourselves and of all. There it is the solid of the solids, the right of the rights, ending all doubt, taking all away from this land of misery where you live, moulding in this enchantment, without knowing anything aside of what you see. The mysteries all there to be unveiled in this world, which is an enigma and everyone is enigmatic.

Why is everyone enigmatic? Because your formation and the formation of everything stays there mysteriously. Mysterious bodies, because no one ever knew who made you or how you appeared in this world. Each human being is an enigmatic being due to finding themselves in this situation, without knowing how you were made, how you were formed, of what you were made, nor why you were made.

You are, therefore, enigmatic in this world, which is an enigma and now you will stop being so, due to the salvation, which is there in your hands. You will stop being suggested by this dirt, by this mud, by this muck, many times thinking and judging one thing for another. Admitting everything and thinking life is this one and never conforming to it, because no one is happy with suffering and less so with death. Therefore, so it was for the suggested ones and it really stopped being so, due to the conformities do not correspond.

The suggestion and self-suggestion is what shine in the world as an element of apparent prestige, for the blind ones with open eyes, who never knew how to divulge what these things are, what the world is and what everyone is.

The world reigns in this intense confusion, since from long centuries and veteran ages, everyone has been confused with the world and life, and always multiplying the confusions.

Since you knew nothing, how could you divulge and define what is right? No way! Now, it is that you are seeing the origin and beginning of everything; before the origin of this deformation, how you were and why you stopped being what you were to be like you are.

Everyone rolling on the clamour of adventures, but never were able to tell about these highs. And today, very happy and joyful due to having in your hands all of this writing, which show you that the infant is an animal, who lives like an animal, without knowing nothing.

The Greeks with these gears were going to put all in shape by the philosophies, super philosophies, and tales. And such, so much nonsense and so many to beg in vain. Nonsensical people, now disappointed, seeing come to an end, all of these illusions, through the authentic knowledge of everyone's salvation. You never could put everyone in shape because there were never solid bases in the philosophies, super philosophies, and stories, as in the spiritism, which is the knowledge of itself.

Why is it the knowledge of yourself? Because you all are spiritualists, live on experience; or also, you do not yet know what now is there in your hands. Therefore, all of these numbed, geared in this gear without solution, will become touched, astonished of knowing why you are so. There is no one who may say that found something without a qualification, because good cannot be said about the Work which is the world's salvation.

You did not know what salvation is, because you were never saved; now you are knowing what salvation is. It is something no one ever proved; now it is that you are seeing how it is and it is not. What the living being does not know, he does not admit that exists, only after knowing and seeing, it is that one says: "-That's it!"

## THE FLUIDS

The arkdoferics fluids are which give the substance of the human being, are which make the union of the harmony of the human being. The fluid of the water, the fluid of the earth, the fluid of the vegetables, the fluid of the animals, the fluid of the sun, the fluid of the moon, and the fluid of the stars, which are the fluids of the seeds of these seven beings, which are the cause and origin of the human body.

Fluids of the seeds of the earth, water, vegetables, animals, and of the other arkdoferics beings are which give life to humanity.

Then it is asked: what is the fluid? Fluid is a living being which gives the effect and the cause of matter, because there is no effect without a cause.

Here is the reason to say that the fluid gives life, since life without the fluid would not exist. It is because of the fluid that life exists.

The fluid is an animating being, is an animated being, constituted by the action that gives origin to the things.

Do you see the wind? No! Do you feel it? Isn't it very powerful? Well, the wind is a fluid. It is invisible. You feel its effects but you do not see it.

So is the wind. You feel its effect, which is life, because without the wind, life does not exist, all stays dead, stuffy, all dies by suffocation, there is no air to breathe. That is fluid. One feels and sees its effect, as one sees and feels the effect of the wind.

The wind is a fluid, because if there is no wind, if there is no air, everything dies suffocate. The wind gives life and maintains life. It is an invisible being, as the other fluids from the seeds of the seven parts are, which are the cause and origin of the human body.

Then you ask: "-What is fluid?" It is a being that proceeds from the seeds that produce and organize life and that, not to say fluid, you say seeds.

All the microbes that constitute the human being were made from the fluids. The microbe has its origin in the fluid and the fluid is the animating being of the microbe.

There is the electric fluid and the magnetic fluid. Electricity is a fluid that the person feels, but does not see; it gives life and takes life. Then, all beings have their fluids, because if the microbes exist, it is because the cause exists, which is the fluid. If there were no fluid, there would not be its effect, for all proceed from the fluidic effect, the electrifying action, which forms this microbial composition existing on this animal-place, which you call Earth.

The fluids of the beings are invisible, like the wind and like the electricity. You feel their effects, but do not see them. The wind, the electricity, and the other fluids are the origin of the beings. The wind is a fluid that gives life and maintains life. The electricity is a fluid that gives life, comprises life, and generates life. Because all of this, because all are fluidically born, because all beings are made of fluids, it is that no one has stability.

What is the magnetic force? It is a fluid that hypnotizes. It magnetizes by means of the fluid. Then, there is the bad fluid and the good fluid. There it is the consequence of the sulfuric life, of the sulfuric beings, because they are originated from the fluid, from this condensation that produces this microbial mass originated from the animating fluids.

Therefore, if it were not the fluids, there would not be microbes; if there were not the microbes, there would be no life. There are the fluids of the seeds, which are the microbes and from the microbes, the origin of human being formation.

The sun has its fluid. The moon has its fluid. The stars have their fluid. So, these seven parts that form the world are the origin of the conjunct of life.

Then, how are these fluids made? How is the wind made? How is electricity made? Everything is product of the electric and magnetic conjunct, which form the origin and the cause of this deformation; the before of all of this existing and the origin of all of this. Here comes the before you were what you were. Then, let us come to know what you were first for you to know what you are.

What were you? Pure and clean Rationals and without defects. And why did you come to be what you are? Because of disobedience and rebelliousness. They entered in this part which was not ready to enter in progress and from there all details are clarified with the continuation of this content of the formation of the Universe and all its belongings, visible and invisible.

That is why all of you have your good and bad fluids. There are people that only irradiate kind fluids and others only antipathy fluids. Then, there is the bad fluid and the good fluid.

The fluid is a being that acts, builds, and destroys. The good fluid does as much good as the bad fluid does evil.

What is an inhabitant of the invisible world? It is a fluidically electric and magnetic body. It is not visible to you, but it is to us. It is like the wind: you feel it, but do not see. Like the electricity: you feel it, but do not see it. So is the body of the inhabitants of the invisible world, who see you, but you do not see them, because you are microbes made from the fluids.

Microbes become animals and then, the human body, which is a material conjunct of animals; because it is from this organic matter, it does not have the necessary strength to see the bodies that are superior to yours. It is a completely different composition. It is the same thing as the electricity and the wind. You feel their fluids, but do not see them.

The carbonaro, which is your origin, is a different life; inferior to the fluid which is superior to you, which are the consequences of the fluids. The shadow is the effect of the visible body. The body is the shadow of the fluid. The fluid is the shadow and the effect of the organic beings. The organic beings are the shadow of the “before being”. The “before being” is the shadow of what you were. The shadow of what you were is the shadow of what you were before. The shadow of what you were before is the shadow from where you came. The shadow from where you came is from the pure and clean bodies, bodies without defects.

And why did they leave to this defeat? They left due to their own wish and the consequences are those, which are there: everyone suffering without knowing how and why they had this defeat. Then, did they not know that they would get in a bad situation? They did! But they wanted to progress on their own wish.

On the other part of the Plain that exists here, there are others inhabitants who did not want to take that path, and are here with their progress of purity.

And why did they take that path? Due to the simple wish to progress the part that was not ready to enter in progress. They kept progressing and until today are keeping this progress of destruction and in regression everyone goes, in large steps, not arriving to the extinction because it is coming soon, the eternal salvation by means of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

To immunize, prove and confirm lapidately with base, solidity, all the knowledge of the beginning and end of all formation, in multiple times, in additional times, taken all proves of this knowledge content brilliantly lapidated to unite everyone, to equilibrate everyone, and save everyone by means of the true knowledge of the being and the “before being”, the why of life and the why of everything.

Due to the confusing issues of the infants, I come to make all feel for not joking with serious things and not discuss what you don't know; wait for the time to come to know, because a person further ahead prejudices himself by making confusion where there are not. To learn, patience and time are needed.

What is the heat? It is a fluid. You feel the heat, but do not see it. You feel the effect of the heat and see its effect. You feel the cold, but do not see it. You see the fluid of the cold and see its effect. Thus, there are the fluids of the seeds that gave origin to the microbes and the microbes to human beings and all beings, being earth an animal-bearing.

You feel the perfume, which is a fluid, but do not see the fluid of perfume. The fragrance is the consequence of the perfume. You see the perfume, but the smell you don't, and of all, finally.

For the delayed one who does not want to see, it is necessary to explain in every way, in every form, to know that from the fluids were born the beings and the beings are a consequence of the fluids, which, in its turn, form the bodies, form lives that generated this formation all existing in the world, because are in the fluids and in the fluids is the origin of everything.

In the fluid is the most powerful force of the Universe, which is the conjunct of the fluids generated from the seven parts and the consequence of this formation.

The fluid of the day, electric. The fluid of the night, magnetic. The day is warm and the night is cold. The positive with the negative. Now you say “-Fantastic!”

Then, wait, that with patience all knowledge will be realized; all knowledge will be given to you. Then you say: “-Fantastic! Extraordinary!”

I warn you all that you should not discuss and even less give opinion to not make mistakes, but wait to be educated of what you do not know from this Writing.

The greatest fortune of the entire world is here, which is the Rational Knowledge, the knowledge that everyone needs; the beginning of all and the end of all.

Then, the Rational Knowledge is the greatest treasure of all, since it is the salvation of all, showing now that the fluids of the seeds are the cause and the origin of the beings that are organized there, which are all the bodies, which you did not know their origin because you did not know the fluids that cause the beings. And because everything is made by fluids, it is that all is made fluidically and fluidically are destroyed.

From the fluid proceeds everything and the everything for being fluid, reduce to nothing. It generates, is born, growths, and disappears, reducing to nothing fluidically because it dies.

The fluid is a deleterious and thus it appears and disappears. It has life and loses life. Everything dilates and decomposes. From the black fluid, it was born the black; from the white fluid, it was born the white; from the yellow fluid, it was born the yellow; and from the red fluid, it was born the red. And thus, here is the reason of colors.

This issue is a very important explanation, very beautiful, detailed, minutely, multiplied, Rationally. It is an exciting subject.

What is it worth to have life, live without knowing why to live? It is worth nothing. It is talking like a parrot, make plans and keep navigating like that without knowing what to say. Your wish will come true. Wait a bit that everything will come.

It is the knowledge that everyone needs. To know why you live, and not live like that anymore, maintaining the enchantment, the weeping, and the agonizing suffering, which is the greatest brilliant of everyone in the world, where everyone suffers and say that knows and suffering proving that you do know nothing and, because you do not know anything, suffering is the greatest brilliant of the day. If you knew, you would not suffer. If you knew, you would not die. If you knew, you would not live agonizing, like everyone who inhabits this earth; everyone in agony; some less, some more, and some who do not stand it anymore.

Then, for not knowing, for missing to everyone the knowledge, it is that you usually say: “-Life is of suffering until we die.”

Who are you, that the illusion is so great, incapable to define your “I”, and to know the definition of the “I” and the “you”, which are electric and magnetic apparatus, formed in this nature, which is an electric and magnetic conjunct, and because you are electric and magnetic apparatus, formed from this electric and magnetic nature, it is that you are like a machine, with its motor.

And thus, the head is the watch that receives the electric and magnetic fluids, which are the thoughts. The “I” is the house of the fluid.

The electric and magnetic fluid irradiates over the “I” of the person. The “you” is the whole you see of the person, being the person two in one. From inside of the person, the electric and magnetic fluid works, which are the thoughts. The bad thoughts are irradiated from the magnetic part; the good thoughts are from electric influence.

So, thought is a fluid; the fluid lives within the electric and magnetic person and that is why people do not stop thinking, because they are connected to those two currents, because they are made and formed by this such nature.

So, you are electric and magnetic apparatus, which receive all intuitions, all communications, which are the thoughts, all ideas, after all, everything that enters the person, which makes the person to think all sort of things, it is the fluid. As the electric and magnetic fluids enter the apparatus, which is the person, also enters RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is a different fluid, from this nature, from this electric and magnetic conjunct.

So, there it is the “I” and the “you”. The “you” is the whole that you see of the person and the “I” no one sees because it is the fluid; one only feels it. People feel that they are thinking about this, that, that other thing because they are electric and magnetic apparatus, formed from this nature, which is an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct and this is why the person is an electric and magnetic fluidic body, being an electric and magnetic apparatus, which is connected to these two forces, which keep the person not stop thinking.

The bad thoughts are from the bad fluid origin, the person feels the thought but does not see it, because it is a fluid, it is from the magnetic side. The good fluid is from the electric side. The thought is a fluid, which the person feels, but does not see. The same way the person receives those two currents from nature, because the person is an apparatus formed by it, also receives RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Once the person is in daily contact with the knowledge from **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, the person goes on immunizing; the immunization enters within the person, as does any thought from the electric and magnetic, but much superior because it is from the person's origin because the person is from Rational origin. Then, spring up the equilibrium and welfare of the person, by means of **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** fluid within the person.

Even with any thought or any other fluid, with the Immunization within the person, it goes on immunizing the person with the good fluids and the person overtaken by the good fluid of **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** and the bad fluid cannot, never again, enter the person and cause damage through this or that malady. From there, then, the cures start to happen through the good fluid, because the fluid gave cause and origin to all beings.

Because the person is an electric and magnetic body, the person is in contact with the fluids, because the being is this one, due to belong to this fluidic nature, electric and magnetic nature; and thus, coming the salvation of the person, through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**.

All are electric and magnetic apparatus, formed by this nature, which is an electric and magnetic conjunct, and this is why the person is in contact with these two electric and magnetic forces and that is why the thought does not stop, because it is always irradiating with those two currents. And so being, the person becomes immunized by **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, which is from the true nature of the person's being.

**RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, which is such a natural thing, and because of it, only after the person becomes immunized, it is when the person will feel this reality: it is a different thought from the electric and magnetic because it is a thought that talks with the person. So, there it is the "I" and the "you".

Being RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION the knowledge of the true natural of the person, it is a different thought of this from the electric and magnetic, there, from this enchantment, it is a thought from RATIONAL PLAIN, it is a thought from the origin of the animal being, from where everyone left, where everyone came from and how everyone are going to, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Therefore, everyone belong to this nature, everyone is from this nature and everyone becoming immunized because the natural is this; everyone is electric and magnetic apparatus. Everyone is from Rational and due to that receives all transmissions or transmission from the Rational part, as receive from this electric and magnetic conjunct the electric thoughts and the magnetic thoughts, which are the fluids, thus you feel them, but no one sees the thought. The thought is a fluid.

The Immunization is a fluid, but it is a superior fluid to the electric and magnetic, which are from there of this deformation. Therefore, any person, by nature, is an electric and magnetic apparatus and it is linked to the Rational part, receiving all transmissions from the Rational part fluidically, as receive from there, the electric and magnetic thoughts, all the electric and magnetic transmissions, fluidically.

To arrive to this conclusion, you only need to read the book UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, to know your true nature of electric and magnetic apparatus, made and formed by this nature, which is an electric and magnetic conjunct; and for being apparatus of this formation, that is why you get all the explanation from the place of origin of all, which is RATIONAL PLAIN. You receive all orientation through the positive thought, whereas the electric and magnetic is negative, because it is deformed and RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is positive. Thus, the equilibrium and all explanation brought to the person by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The “I” is the house of the fluid. The “I” is the inner personality, it is where the exterior understands itself, talks with itself, makes plans, finally, from the “I” is that comes everything of the “you”, which is the personality.

The “I” drives the “you”, the “I” guides the “you” because it is what the person thinks, idealizes, it is what the person creates inside of the “I”, it is what the person externalizes; this, that, that other thing that comes from the “I” of the fluidic personality. The thought is the bad or good fluid, electric fluid or magnetic fluid.

So, the Immunization gets in the “I” of the person the same way the electric and magnetic fluid enters and the Immunization fluid balances the electric and magnetic, because you are deformed and unbalanced.

Once RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION fluid, which is the true natural of the person, from the origin of the person, who is a Rational animal, who is from Rational origin, from RATIONAL PLAIN; once the person gets the Rational Fluid, the person becomes equilibrated because the Rational fluid starts to talk into the “I” of the person, who is the house of the fluid. Instead of being the electric and magnetic, it starts being the fluid from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is superior and the true being is this one and this is why you are Rational animals.

Then, the person will start to be guided by the person’s true being, by the person’s true natural of Rational, disappearing the animal part because the person is being guided by his origin base, RATIONAL PLAIN. Thus, in the Rational Fluid, in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, is all the equilibrium of the animal being and the reason why you did not know it. You knew that you were Rational animals, but not why. You did not know your origin and today, knowing your origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN, knowing where you came from and where you are going to and how everything originated.

Therefore, the “I”, the inner personality, understands and communicates with the outer personality, which is the electric and magnetic fluid and the Rational Fluid dominates and eliminates the electric and magnetic fluid, because the electric and magnetic is from evil, from matter, from the enchantment and the Rational Fluid is from disenchantment, is from the true natural being of the human being, for being from RATIONAL PLAIN.

Then, in the “I” is everything, because the “I” dominates the “you”. The person, before doing this or that, first thinks what is going to say, what is going to do, what is going to solve, starts to talk to it, with the outside. Then, many, because they do not know their being, say: "-I am receiving this intuition." The intuition is the fluid.

Because many times the person does not know the reason of the electric and magnetic fluid, of the electric fluid's action, of the magnetic fluid's action, then the person says it is receiving an intuition or receiving an inspiration. It is not an inspiration, but a communication from the electric or magnetic fluid. Others say: "-I am ratiocinating because I am a Rational animal, but I am ignorant of my origin." Today, then, you are knowing your origin and how to communicate with it and how to join it, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Then, it is the fluid that guides the person, because it gives this or that thought; once the person possesses the Immunization fluid, gotten from the knowledge of his own natural, always going from good to better, starts to succeed in everything, because you will receive from the Rational Fluid all precise orientations for your equilibrium, for the goodness, for the happiness of everyone.

Therefore, in the fluids is everything. Care for knowing what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, to become immunized by the Rational Fluid; then, this fluid guides the person in everything, eliminate the ills of the body, because the effect of the magnetic fluid ceases and the effect of the electric fluid ceases. Cease, then, the ills of the body, because the Rational Fluid eliminates the bad fluid, the magnetic fluid and the electric fluid.

Despite being electric and magnetic apparatus, but you are, indeed, electric and magnetic apparatus of Rational category; and now knowing the true natural of your being and the true natural of all beings. Therefore, the “I” understands with the invisible personalities of the electric and magnetic or of RATIONAL PLAIN.

Once the living being is immunized, the understanding is from the place of origin and so, the fluid is what dominates the person, is what guides the person, and that is why everything the person will do, first thinks how is going to resolve, how has to resolve, after that, then, put it in execution; if goes this way, if goes that way, if will do this, if will do that; first thinks. It is the thought which is the person, which is the good or bad fluid, and once the person is guided by the Rational Fluid, only goes always from good to better, because the fluid talks inside the person, inside its house.

Therefore, care to become immunized, to know your true natural, to get RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the Rational Fluid, so that everything goes right in everyone’s life. The Rational Fluid is positive and the electric and magnetic fluid is negative, because it is deformed, because you are beings from deformation and because of this you lived there in constant disarray, due to the electric and magnetic fluid. The magnetic fluid brings sadness, annoyance, contrariety, hopelessness, agony, bad dreams, bad thoughts, disconcerting thoughts, mistrust, fear, brings everything bad. All of this, effect of the magnetic fluid, and that is why the human being becomes unbalanced, due to the magnetic fluid, which only brings disturbance to the human being, because of it being worse than the electric fluid. The electric is bad because it is deformed, and the magnetic fluid is even worse, because in it is all evil; it is the destroying fluid.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

To eliminate the influence of these two fluids, only RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION fluid; then eliminates these two, because RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION fluid is of superior category, because it is not from here of the electric and magnetic, it is from RATIONAL PLAIN, it is from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, it is only good, and from good everyone goes always to better. From it the equilibrium as never had, and then all from good to better on the whole world, through the orientations and conferences done with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION inside your inner being, inside your being that communicates with your outside and that comes from inside, from inside your being, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Then, cease the suffering of you all, because you will not be subject to the electric and magnetic fluids anymore; from there comes the good of all and the true happiness, because the person then starts to live right and is right about everything; cease, then the doubts, mistrust, and fears, because will receive all the precise orientations for the equilibrium of your life. Then, it is there, the biggest discovery of all times: RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; and many, at start, got confused because they did not know how to interpret, for ignoring, not know, for not have knowledge of what is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The “you”, which is the whole of the person, which executes what is within the “I”, which is the fluid that gives this or that thought, to do this, that, or this other thing; therefore, it is in the “I” the superiority. The “I” in first place, the “you” in second place, because the “I” governs the “you”, which is the whole of the person. The command comes from the inside to outside; it comes from the inside, which is the electric and magnetic fluid.

But, once immunized, only the fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION functions in the “I”, it eliminates the electric and magnetic, because it is the fluid from the true natural being of the person, which is from Rational Origin. For being deformed and become Rational animals, they turned into animals and that is why you came from animals, are made from the animal, which are the microbes and the viruses.

Then, there is the whole and the everything that everyone needs most, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Then, do not waste any more time, care to know and read with persistence for become immunized and not anguish any more the way you have been anguishing, and not suffer any more than you have been suffering, for you not to stay in this agony, in this doubt, in this state of “is it?” or “is it not?” all for being troubled beings by the electric and magnetic fluid.

## THE ORIGIN OF THE LIVING BEINGS FROM THE VACUUM

And the invisible ones? The living beings that inhabit the vacuum between the sun and the earth, how is their origin? They were some beings who stayed on a part of the Plain and did not deform completely, as the bodies that extinguished on the resin and on the part already deformed of the Plain. All Rational bodies, being that, those ones invisibles stayed on another part and stopped the progress, not becoming deformed at all, and these are the inhabitants from the vacuum. Those who continued with progress got to the extinction of their bodies, which is the origin of human beings, as you already know. That is why there are two worlds: that of the vacuum, of the invisible inhabitants and that of you on Earth. But everything that is between the sun and on the earth, below them is deformed, even though the invisibles are classified in a superior category than those who deformed completely, who became animals at once, as the bodies there, products of animals, from this animal place which are the earth and the water. They are deformed in superior category, in space and you, in inferior category; but even though they are deformed as a superior category, they could never unveil the enchantment, maintaining all of you in this life of experiences, without knowing how to divulge everything, for being enchanted, as well.

This is why spiritism exists since long centuries and veteran eras and never went beyond this. It always kept himself with the bad habit of reincarnations, saying that the bodies on Earth are always the same to be born. But you do not know that the bodies return to be born on Earth due to the seeds that are in the sun, in the moon, in the stars, in earth, in water, in the animals, and in the vegetables, which you already know.

You called it reincarnation because you did not know that the bodies die and return in flesh, because of the seeds being always the same.

And thus, since long it is reigning with this name of reincarnation, saying that everyone has spirit, but you don't know that this body that is born there is spirit, because it was born to live in experiences and all who live in experiences are spirits, erring more than succeeding, victims of the experiences, for coming from the space the influences, because your nature is already done for these correspondences with the stars, which are the bodies.

Therefore, what are the invisible of the space? They are deformed beings in a superior category of your deformation and of all, as you know, from this globe: the sun, moon, and all.

And in the space, is the hierarchy the same of that on Earth? Yes, there are good and bad living beings; and on Earth it is the same thing, because your nature is the same and depends on the same formation. There are the deformed beings, which almost entirely lost their virtues; these are the bad beings and those who did not lose, are the better ones. But all are equally deformed, because they belong to this same formation and depend upon it.

Now you ask: "-And how do they feed?" By the aroma of the arkdoferics gases. "-And the sun?" Its sustenance is natural, because in its movement is its food.

"-And the moon? Why does it wane and later get full and makes these modifications?" Due to its great magnetic action. When it is with its radiation very strong, it is very visible and as it transmits, it wanes. It receives the charge when it waxes, it enlarges and after full, it starts to discharge. Due that the waning part is good for everything.

The moon, because it is of great magnetic action, is what has an effect on everything and everyone. It is a magnetic body, like the feminine body, which is also set to receive charges and to discharge. When it is discharging, it is regulating with her moon until the charge runs out. Finished the charge, anything else is seen and it starts to charge again. So is the moon; after charged, we see it big and beautiful and after discharged, disappeared and nothing else is seen. It does not disappear; it seems to disappear, because it is a body of magnetic effect. Charged it is visible, discharged it is invisible. In all of those modifications is that comes what is called the full when it is charged; first quarter, when it is charging; last quarter, when it is discharging; and new moon, when it is completely discharged, thus forming the four moon quarters. And those movements are provided because the nature is itself an electric and magnetic conjunct, working the moon as a charging and discharging battery by the effluvium of the waves and currents of the own nature.

The moon has, thus, with its magnetic influence a great influence on matter, an influence that all material beings obey to; depending on its regulation, due to the electric and magnetic fluids it produces. The stars, the same way, with their electric and magnetic effluviums. They are electric and magnetic bodies, formed from the essence of matter, as you know how, from the virtues of the resin and the deformed plain.

Virtues are lives and these lives correspond to other lives. The stars are electric and magnetic bodies, because nature is, also, electric and magnetic. These bodies bright above all terrestrials, and are components of the same nature, with different formation, due the deformation of beings.

## **THE SEVEN PARTS OF THE WHY OF EVERYTHING**

So, how many parts is the world divided in? In seven.

How many parts are the bodies divided in? In seven parts.

Thus, this explanation is called: the seven parts of the why you are like that; that you are made of these seven parts gathered, making the formation of all bodies, or of the animal body, which stems from or originates from the Rational. That is why RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is for all, because the bodies are there made for it, depending on it, as you already know.

And because the deformation is in those seven particles, it is that the immunized living being goes on making the immunization goes on care of taking away those particles from the deformed parts and transporting them into here, in RATIONAL PLAIN, from where you came and then, forming the body, much different from that of yours. And once so, the living being will not be born there anymore, in that deformed world, the way you do now, while the virtues remain in those seven parts.

Here it is very clear data, well checked; which explained and lapidated as such, only in this Scripture, bit by bit.

These passages, very profound and very high, are for the joyous to have the true fraternal love for themselves, due to the solid base that are here, proving to all that in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION are the solutions of everything that all need.

And how can the living being become immunized as soon as possible? Reading every day; the more, the better. The living being reading with persistence, very rapidly will attain the Immunization; starts to become integrally immunized in a short time. To attain it, you must know and to know one must read daily, thus cooperating for its most elevated point; and the immunized living being is covered by the greatest universal treasure.

Here it is the salvation door in your hands, opened in the world by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. And the immunized does not suffer; those who do not know are who suffer; and those who know will suffer if they want to.

And who wants to suffer? Nobody. Suffering makes no fun to anybody laughs. Therefore, read for you to get as soon as possible RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and put in practice the greatest treasure of all, universally.

What is an Immunized living being? He is one consolidated in everything, knowing everything, knowledgeable of everything, capable of following always the correct path to happiness.

Who does not want one's return to the place of origin? Everyone does. Once knowing and knowledgeable of how to return, all will want to leave this hell forever.

Who wants to be born again in this world? Nobody. Because hell is there indeed, in that world; that is why you are in that fire and can only see by the power of fire. During the day, to be able to see, it is the sun that kills, and at night, to see, you must turn on the fire, light. Fire at day time, fire at night. The purgatory is when you go to sleep; that is why in the morning, when you get up, you have your eyes and other parts of the body purging.

With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, however, all of this will cease, because in it is the return to RATIONAL Plain and reaching it, everyone will cry of joy because it will arrive in the world everything that the living being needs. It will be enormous the delirium of satisfaction and the shake, by the surprise will be immensely. And so, everyone ought to read to become immunized.

Here it is, therefore, the world free of the hecatombs and sufferings, because the Immunization brings to the world everything which is good to everyone. UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, the book of absolution from condemnation to extermination. You will no longer be mortals! In the book UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT are all writings of the absolution of this condemnation to the extermination.

The world is an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct. For being the world an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct is the reason of everything that exists in the world is from electric and magnetic fluidic origin.

Therefore, the most powerful force in this electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct is in the fluids, being the fluids the most powerful force of generation, formation, and creation.

So, in the fluid is everything. From the fluids depend the formation of all beings, so, all beings are from electric and magnetic fluidic formation.

And because everything is from fluidic origin, it is that you are so, unstable as you are: generate, born, grow, flourish, and disappear, because the fluid passes, the fluid is transitory; the fluid is everything that constitutes the generation, formation, and creation.

Because everything is from fluidic origin, it is why each being has its fluid. Each being is constituted by a fluid, in this variant and deformed nature, as it is.

There is infinity of fluids, all different from one another. And because there is such infinity of fluids different from one another, it is that everyone is different from one another, it is that everything is different, because everything is from fluidic origin. Therefore, in the fluid is everything. In the fluid is the formation of this apparent everything.

And so being, each one with one's fluid, which gave origin to one's formation, which generated the microbes for the formation of one's body. Each being with its fluid. Then, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION catches this fluid and takes it to RATIONAL PLAIN, the place of origin, and then, the living being will not be born here anymore, because what made the living being, being born there is not in that heat anymore, inside that deformation.

And so, there is no effect without a cause: the cause of the microbe is the fluid. The cause of the body is the microbe. Not existing the fluid, there is no microbe; not existing the microbes, there are no beings; without heat, there is no fluid; without sun, there is no heat; and if there were no virtues of the bodies before these, which were losing the virtues and these were gathering to form this light focus, there would also not be the sun. If there were not the inhabitants that left the Rational part to enter the Plain that was not yet ready for progress, would not be this deformation either.

And so, there it is how the salvation of the living being is done. There it is the way everyone will return to one's place of origin, because you are from Rational origin.

And it had to come the day of knowing your origin and why you became Rational animals, out of your place of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN, up here, where are the others with their progress of purity.

Then, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION catches this fluid, which gave origin to the formation of your being and takes it to the place of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN.

And so, everyone with the instructions of this deformation, of the progress of this deformation to the natural state, which is of pure, clean and perfect Rationals.

And then, everyone in your true place of the pure, clean, and perfect Rationals. From Rational animals, due to being deformed, returning to the place of origin of the pure, clean, and perfect Rationals.

Therefore, do not waste time. Care to read, to know your origin, your formation; how you were formed, where you came from, where you are going to, successively.

The fluid is everything. It is everything good and everything bad. There is the good fluid and the bad fluid. The bad fluid is due to it being deformed. But once going to RATIONAL PLAIN, it becomes good, because bad is only there in matter.

And only there in matter, the fluid is deformed into fire; it became bad. But in matter, one speaks about good fluid, but no fluid is good, because matter is bad. Then, every fluid is bad due to it being deformed there, but once leaving from there, from within the fire, it returns to its natural state, because it cools down, it loses the deformed part and returns to the natural of pure, clean, and perfect, in RATIONAL PLAIN.

There, in the matter, one speaks of good and bad; but everything is bad, due to all being deformed, due to all originating from evil, due to all being originated from matter, and in matter there is nothing of good, there is only the apparent good, but appearances are not true. If you were good, you would not be in matter. Matter cannot be good. It suffices to be matter to be bad.

So, where is the good in matter? Nowhere! Where is the goodness in matter? Nowhere! Nevertheless, the fluid is deformed as bad there, in this material deformation; but once leaving from there, from this enchanted part, from evil, leaving, the fluid becomes pure, because it cools off, and leaves from within the fire from there, from this electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct.

Upon returning to its original state, this becomes to have life, but a different life, a pure life, here among the pure, your place of origin of pure, clean, and perfect Rationals.

Therefore, life is fluidic. The fluid is the causer of the life there. The causer of the beings, the causer of everything that exists in the world - the electric and magnetic fluid.

There it is a little piece about the formation of the beings for a better illustration of what the fluid is. The fluid comes from the heat. The heat comes from the sun. And the sun comes from the virtues of the bodies before these, which were losing their virtues and these, gathering. From there originated the light focus.

Then, there it is where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going; the beginning of this enchantment and its end; the end of the enchantment!

Due to everything being of fluidic origin, it is that everyone and everything is different. Different one thing from another.

The fluid is a living being that reproduces different lives, because there is no one equal to the other among material beings. The same way human beings are reproduction apparatus of son-brothers, the fluid is also a reproduction apparatus, but always of the same being; it always reproduces the same being and not many beings.

Each being has its fluid; so, the fluid is a body from a living being of eternal life, different from the material body, the same way that the inhabitants from vacuum exist, which are bodies of the electric and magnetic fluid, completely different from these electric and magnetic bodies in fluidic matter.

Therefore, the fluid, this body, as long as it stays deformed there in this electric and magnetic conjunct, the being to which it corresponds, will always be born there and for it not to be born there anymore, it is necessary that the living being knows what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, to become immunized, and once immunized, the immunization catches this fluid, this body that is deformed and takes it to the place of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN.

Once this fluid, this body that is on fire in this electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct, when leaving from there, it cools down, returns to its natural, it will continue its life together with the others in RATIONAL PLAIN, with its progress of purity; and with time, comes the extinction of this body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, coming the extinction of what made the living being be born there; and once immunized, you will not be born there anymore.

So, there it is explained how the end of everything will be, how it will be and has to be, of this dreadful enchantment. There it is the beginning, there it is the end, there it is where you came from, how you came, where you are going to and how you are going.

There is no male or female fluid. The fluid is only one being. But in the deformation of the animals, of the enchantment, it is where exists this deformation of two beings, of two sexes: male and female.

Then, now came, to the world, the most important knowledge of all times, for the end of this hell, of this ring of suffering, which appeared not to have an end anymore. Everyone suffering without knowing the beginning and the end of this bitter life, insatiable life. The world, without satisfaction, with worries without limit, without end, where no one understands one another or oneself.

Everyone trapped there in matter, prisoners of that life of enchantment, without knowing the beginning and the end, much less of this all apparent. And for being so, tired of suffering, many times discouraged, saying: "-I want to sleep and not wake up. I do not stand to live in a world under permanent suffer."

Other, very discouraged, saying: "-I hope that my day comes! I am so tired to live this life!"

Every day the same thing; always disconcerting news. I hope that my day comes! If it is to be tomorrow, make it be today, because I know that this day will come."

And so, many very discouraged, discouraged indeed from suffering so much, from anguish so much, disappointed with the illusions, disillusioned, many times laughing for not crying. The worries are so many, that the living being wants to sleep and cannot. The watch does not stop working.

And so, today, arriving in everyone's hands, the most important discovery, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, bringing to everyone the knowledge of everything, for everyone to return to one's place of origin, the RATIONAL PLAIN.

But the way life is going on, where would everyone end up with the multiplication of suffering? Where would everyone end up?

With the extinction of this generation, through progress of the degeneration, everyone would go through another deformation, much worse than this one, which would be of quadrupeds.

And so, today, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION in everyone's hands to embargo the progress of this deformation into another much worse. And joyful with this knowledge, brightened with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, all happy and satisfied.

There it is the end of everyone's condemnation, the end of the condemnation to extermination. You will not be condemned anymore, because there it is, the knowledge of the absolution from anguish, from agonies, from suffering and from extermination. There it is, in everyone's hands, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the absolution of the condemnation; condemned to suffer, condemned to the exterminated.

Care to become immunized immediately, reading and re-reading always this book for you to be absolved from this punishment, which you brought onto yourselves due to your own millenarian will, searched by the free-arbitrium, which reigns until today among all.

And so, everyone very happy, much so very happy, due to having in your hands the information about your absolution, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

A lot of happiness on the entire world, a lot of festivities - which is expected - upon knowledge of this great reality: where you came from, how you came, why you came, where you are going to, how you will go, and why you will go, which represents the absolution of the condemnation to the extermination.

You will no longer be mortals for being there the return to the place of origin, the RATIONAL PLAIN.

In the world is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; and so, everyone is going to one's place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN.

Condemned to suffer and to die, you did not know the reason of this condemnation, and today, knowing, being aware, and seeing the reason of all of this, the reason of it being true, there is no effect without cause. If you were made under those conditions, it is because there is a cause. Now you are knower of the cause and the effect.

The Book of the absolution of suffering and extermination, the Book UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, the book that contains all history of the generation, of creation, and of formation of this ring of bitterness, the enigmatic and mysterious enchantment.

Everyone, there, maintains the mystery and enigma, but in search of what? Of nothing, without knowing anything right, without knowing anything about yourself. Everyone considering this enchantment as an enigma and considering yourselves enigmatic.

And today, there it is the solution of all these enigmas, of this park of deceit, of this park of remediation until not being able to remedy anymore; of this park of adventures, of this park of dreams. Some dreaming with open eyes and others thinking that life is this one indeed. But, at the same time, they contradict themselves due to not standing suffering anymore.

## **THE DEFORMATION OF THE PART OF THE Plain AND OF THE RATIONAL BODIES**

The deformation of the part of the Plain that had been melting, becoming a gum and after melted, became water, at the same time that the other part of the same plain, which had the resin and this resin, with the heat of the light focus, started to clump, and after clumped, it started to roast, becoming ashes; completed their state of deformation when the water, penetrating in the ashes, with time, rotted, generating from this rotting, microbes of all kinds.

Then, this amount of Rationals who entered into this part that was not yet ready to enter progress and due to not being ready, it started to deform and this deformation caused the dislocation from the Plain that is up here, and as they progressed, that part of the plain, not yet ready for progress was going down and also down with it were those Rationals, also deforming and losing the virtues.

And as they lost their virtues, these were accumulating, and after a certain time, all gathered, they started to deform into a light focus. In what degree were they already? In the second degree. This was when the light focus started.

As they deformed themselves, everything was going down and distancing each time more from that focus. When they got to the third degree, they were already in the end of extinction of those bodies. And then, those who extinguished on the resin deformed into ashes generated the female sex and those who extinguished themselves on the Plain transformed into gum generated the male sex. They were here in the beginning of the third degree. And it took a long eternity for the formation of these bodies.

The light increased, each time more, its warmth and thus came the formation of other bodies, much different from these. As the deformation progressed, the bodies were modifying; they were not as you are in today's generation; as the present generation is very different from the generation of thousands of years ago. The bodies formed initially were deaf, mute, and blind, and only later the vision spring up. No one understood each other. They saw, but did not know to divulge what they saw. And so, they took a long eternity and were already in the fourth degree.

They understood one another by waves and then, the voice coming, they yelped and howled. They stayed there for a great eternity. When they got to the fifth degree of deformation, they already understood one another by howling and yelping. The light focus always warming, each time more everything was going down. The heat always stronger, penetrated deeply into the ashes and into the gum and everything melting and going down, while the understanding was by howling and yelping.

They got to the sixth degree, the sixth degree of the deformation and started to loosen the voice. They were stutterers. They all stuttered, but did not understand one another with this stuttering. During the seventh degree, more advanced. In this seventh progress of the deformation, a large part of the Plain had already become ash.

The virtues of these deformed ashes, as it was deforming and losing its virtues, caused those virtues to gather, causing the formation of the moon. The moon, even though formed, did not show up, starting to gather on it the virtues of the resin, of the plain, and of parts from the Rational's bodies. During this degree, they were already advanced stutterers.

During the eighth degree, even more advanced stutterers, starting, during this phase, to gather the virtues of the Plain and the resin for the formation of the stars, which, in that time, were only in formation, did not yet show up. Ninth degree, progress of much more advanced stutterers, but they were not yet of understanding, however, they loosened their voices each time more.

During the tenth degree, they were stutterers with some understanding, but very vague. Eleventh degree, more advanced, by a little bit. Twelfth degree, the same way. In this phase, the resin, with its deformation already well developed.

During the thirteenth degree, the water penetrated extensively underneath these ashes of the resin. The solid parts stayed and the non-solid went down and the water, taken over these places, originating the separation of the lands. The non-solid parts with the penetration of water underneath submerged, and the solid parts are those that are there. It was in this thirteenth progress that these divisions started.

Now you ask: "-And why does the sea move?" I say: because the sea is alive and produces lives.

Furthermore you ask: "-And why does freshwater move very little?" Because it also has life, but it does not have the strength of its life, like of the sea.

"-It does not have the strength of the sea, why?" Because freshwater has a tranquil and placid life and the life of the sea is agitated.

Then, when the separation of lands caused by water began, the moon started to appear; very little showing itself. In the fourteenth degree started to be born vegetation completely different from of those you know, because in that time it did not yet rain.

Progress was still of stutterers and the living beings, from so much effort for stuttering, felt the throat drying up and started to make use of water little by little. With time, they were increasing its use, originating the dilation of the organs.

During the fifteenth degree, they started to make use of some vegetables; they were still stutterers with insignificant understanding, and in space there was already a large quantity of vapor, which came out from the ashes and water, produced by the light focus, which warmed up each time more, its intensity. This vapor, accumulating up to a certain height, with time turned into water, producing a drizzle, and during this phase it is when rain started and during this same progress, also the generation of animals appeared.

In the sixteenth degree started the dilation of the organs. Until then, they were eternal, but did not have an understanding of things. In the seventeenth degree they were well developed and so was the deformation, starting then to use vegetables in abundance; it was when the first cases of death appeared.

New generations started during this progress and they lasted a long eternity. They died and were born, died and were born stutterers, with little understanding of things. They eat the vegetables that appealed to them and, among them, the poisonous ones, which they did not know and thus eat them and died. It started, there, the new generations, the new understandings; they started to pay attention to what was good and to what was bad, due to eating it and feeling bad. It came then, in this seventeenth progress, many generations. In the eighteenth degree, the moon already appeared with its modifications and the stars too; the deformation was almost entirely completed. Day and night started to appear, due to the sun making its trajectory; setting and rising, setting and rising.

Nineteenth degree, nineteenth eternity, with a lot of understanding about things. The vegetation completely modified, due to day and night already existing; and, at this stage, it already rained, a little, but it did rain. During the twentieth degree, in progress the new generations and new understandings; regular understandings, but they did not yet have knowledge of things. Only when they got to the twenty-first degree, it is when they started to understand one another normally.

With the intensity of the heat and its accumulation, which rose, it was when the rains started and the living beings started to hide in dens and huts, to make shelters, and only much later, during this twenty-first progress, it is when started the first steps you are now living. Before those first steps began, they already understood one another and life was of exchange.

And so, there it is these data, for certifying how you were coming down and why these degrees are there, what they mean, and what they correspond to.

## **THE FORMATION OF ANIMALS ON EARTH AND THEIR DEGENERATION**

In this Writing is where the living being will know why they could never know how they were made, nor how the world was made, because they were coming through all these deformations indicated in these degrees.

There it is why Earth is a true animal place, producing animals by all means, of all kinds; the why of you all being animals and why you were never attended by no one, however much you called, because no one made you the way you are. If you are like that, it is because you made yourselves like that and started to make yourselves in the beginning of the deformation.

There it is where you came from and where you are going to, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Thus, in which eternity are still you? In the twenty-first. And if you were deformed into other bodies, you would get into the twenty-second. You do know very well that the progress of degeneration reigns in everything. As you degenerate, you diminish; if this progress were to get to the end, the extinction of your bodies would come about and another much worse generation would come. The twenty-second deformation would, thus come.

Then you ask: "-How is this progress of degeneration?" I say: in past times, the duration of the living beings were of eight hundred years, but with the progress of degeneration reigning, you have been falling, you have been diminishing and, in a short time ago, you were still lasting three hundred years, then two hundred, and now, very few get to be to one hundred.

In a very short time, you won't even get to live to be fifty, thus, coming the extinction by the progress of degeneration; weakening the races. So, do not you know that you were made from the left over of one from another?

You will only not get to a deformation much worse than that in which you live, because of the knowledge, which is now here, in your hands.

Did you want to know how the progress of this degeneration would be? It would be much worse. You all would have four legs, as the quadruped animals.

You will not get to it. This is only to show you and reveal how you have been transforming, deforming yourselves and how many modifications you had by the degrees of degeneration here clarified, which are the eternities and the forms as you lived.

## WHAT IS RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION

Then, what is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION? It is a light focus from the Rational part.

How is this light focus? This light focus is like, as a simple comparison, a spot light there on Earth. The living being becomes illuminated with this kind of spot light, which is made from the Rational part, much above this vacuum. Through this light, everything from the Rational part is broadcasted to the spokespeople there on Earth.

That is called, then: RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. In the beginning, an invisible light is formed. After a certain time, the living being starts to see, more or less, a silvery, very clear light, which is called RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. After all becoming immunized, everyone will be illuminated by this light, which is the Rational Light.

This is a simple comparison, to analyze of how RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is done, which the living being, at first, does not see, but feels.

Now you ask: "-And this light will shine to the living being day and night?" I say: yes!

And so, after universally immunized, the sun's light will get much smaller, it will start almost extinguish, due to predominating a light superior to it, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

You still ask: "-And will there be disturbance on nature?" No, everything will change naturally and so, you will not feel any of the effects. Once the door from up here is open, it is to embrace everyone universally. Then you say: "-We want to know all about RATIONAL PLAIN up there and much beyond." And I say: you never got to know that world you inhabit, how come you want to already know up here without being here?

You always lived there in that world, learning until death, without knowing anything and, because of it, the mysteries were always maintained. You always had that world as a mysterious nature. You never knew how you were made, how that world was made, or who made you. You did not know where you came from and where you are going to. You did not know why you lived in that world and in these conditions.

You do not yet know everything about this world you inhabit, but you want to know everything here from the Rational part? How come? When you get here, yes, you will know everything, bit by bit, from the Rational part, why things here are the way they are and much beyond. Wanting to reach above RATIONAL Plain is for the blind and imprudent living being.

The living being asks: "-Ah! I want you, at least by description, to tell me how it is." Well! Here they are the clearest data in this Writing, with true and proved bases, because the theory is very good, but practice is much better. The mania of many is to start where others finish, and you lived in this world for so many eons without unveiling your beginning and your end and you want already know about where you are not in yet. As I explained to you, the Plain up here is very large, much larger than that world you inhabit. The progress is different. The bodies are pure, clean, perfect, and without defects. Life is of purity and there is no suffering of any kind. They are eternal. They are not animals, much less exist two sexes; it is only one being. Food is much different from that, used by you, as much different are the living beings that inhabit here this Plain.

Don't you see the sun? It is a living being; and much above it, in the Rational part, there are other beings. But different are these bodies; they do not have legs and hands, they are not hairy, they are not animals. Like the sun, it does not have legs or hands, but it walks.

These are needed explanations, because there are living beings that the more explanation, the more explanation they want; and others, with half words, get soon to the end of subject and understand everything.

There are too rude natures and others less; some reaching with facility in hours what others take months and years to reach. These data are for all to read. I must always answer better than you wish, making you know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is and how it comes about to the living being. I made this insignificant comparison with the spot light because in this way there is the understanding with the spokespeople.

## **EVERYONE IS A SPOKESMAN OF THE WORLD THAT IS THE ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC**

Everyone is a spokesman. But the living being asks: "-Is the person who speaks?" Yes, it is the person, but only what the Rational part wants. In comparison, it is the same way with the electric radios. Who are the radios spokesmen of? Of the radio stations and what the radio stations want, it is what these spokesmen broadcast.

And why is it done so? Because the world is an electric and magnetic conjunct. Talking from an extreme of the world is the same thing of talking from here, because by means of these spokesmen everything is known everywhere in the world. This proves that the world is an electric and magnetic conjunct, which these apparatus were already made with this nature. It is like radios, which are made to broadcast everything; the living being also is made of this nature to immunize and be a spokesman from the Rational part.

For having the thought well developed, that is why you are called **Rationals**. But you are Rational animals and because you belong to the Rational part, it is why you are already made with the natural finality to **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, which is a natural thing, seeming to be the living being who is talking, but it is visible that it is not so, because the issues discussed at those times are completely unknown to whom is talking and to whom is transmitting; which is not from one's "I", from one's knowledge, intellect or capacity. The living being, then, notices that **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is something very natural.

You are already **Rationals**, but together with the Rational, through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, the difference is very big and it only becomes common due to it being natural and everyone being Rational.

So, the immunization is everything and the spiritualization is nothing. Spiritualization means: to spit, thorns, experiences, from where tribulations are born, that are said to be probations.

The living being in experiences and none of it proving anything, makes him to get into probations, meaning: in suffering.

Then, the living being says that he is passing through this probation, through this and that or other thing, due to the experiences always being doubtful points to succeed or not. Therefore, everything that is said about spiritualization, of spirit, whatever it is; it is in these seven points, without solution, in this square of probations, due to the practice of experiences being the book of the notions of uncertainty. Then, there, sink the friends of faith, of belief and hope that the weak-minds adopted, as if the hopes and experiences are going to show the truth of truths to all.

Because in thought and in hope reign the uncertainties, it is that no one could consummate the greatnesses wished and reach them from the experiences points and its derivatives, in spiritism, or rational spiritism; all of this in experiences and also in experiences the rest of the enigmas of nature.

Therefore, the confusion of the living beings could not be otherwise. Confused and condemned, sometimes about which seems to be right, for predominating on the living beings the nature of experiences, of uncertainties, coming then these confusions from the spiritism, whatever kind it is, which is always something in experiences.

Due to everyone belonging to this spiritual world, it is that you live like that, on doubt about everything; many times seeing things as they are and taking time to admit them, for being enigmatic, for being mysterious.

You are beings in experiences, for paying tribute or monopolizing with the spiritual world, saying to each other when the opportunities allow so, that someone had an authentic inspiration, that someone is a strong spirit, and due to that, more clairvoyant than many others. This is the spiritual world, it is the world of those whom lives in experiences and because of it, you are beings that are almost untamable on this respect, when the confusions are none to put in doubt the equilibrium of **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**.

In **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is the highest point of everything, in it the truths of truths are complete. The base is Rational, whereas the spiritual point does not have a base and this is why you never divulge nor could divulge what you are knowing now: the reason of being like that, to live like that and of being full of counter-balances, of doubts and uncertainties in life, starting with life itself, because you don't know the day and time to die. Only this uncertainty is the most frightening thing to any people who fed with these roses.

Life is of sciences without base; it cultivates the prose as a refined brilliant and the beauty doesn't even exist in itself. And this is why life has always been a mystery that never had any value because it has no wish; it never had owner, because if it had, the owners of their own lives would lengthen them according to their wishes.

Everything is a fluidic mass conjunct and through the fluids they feed and weaken, being the fluid a jet, producing good or bad pyramids. The pyramid is a good or bad target, it is from where one extracts the fluid, which is the thought in this or that; thought that makes you happy, sad or terrified.

Many times the living being exchanges the good fluid by the bad due to the appearances which are in it; and the experiences always cause more bad than good, because the point of probation is the uncertainty derived from experiences. But an immunized living being can only get upset if so desired, because in the Immunization are the points for all orientations, illustrations, and satisfactions of the immunized living being.

The immunized living being lives more correctly than any of the most correct watches, because the watch is subject to deviations, but not the immunized person. It is always that same thing, until the end. This is only rhetoric of the counterpoints of the comparison of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION with spiritism.

The spiritualized person worries more and his normal state is of suspicion, scared, always with doubts about everything, always in uncertainty. And the immunized ones, completely different, like from black to white, always certain of everything, without doubts, confident and right.

I have to show these counterpoints for you to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is and what spiritualization is. Spiritualization is the being that prevails on the world, but it will stop to prevail when everyone gets to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is through this Writing.

Then, you will embrace the right and abandon the doubtful, the wrongful, the mistake, the illusion, which is maintained through the experiences. Penitence, castigations, and punishments will cease for all spiritualized ones that live in a real content of ruins and misery with appearances to deceive, cheat, and cause emotions, tired to see and know that the world, like this, is a true madhouse, it is a true nuts house.

You live in that world of suffering, in ignorance and in backwardness to pay what you owe, without knowing what you did to be able to know what you have to pay. Everyone in uncertainty about everything and because of it without knowing what you are talking about, without being able to prove, with a basis, the things you say, because you are spiritualized, living from experiences.

I warn you with these subjects, repeated many times, making difference on the way to explain, to orientate the necessary points, to clear up the rudest minds; and so, I explain it by all means and forms, many times, because the living being who does not understand it in one way, will understand it in another way, and by all means the knowledge will come, the understanding, by the many ways to explain, and the rudest entrails be able to get free, to know and develop in themselves RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Some understand it in one way, others in another, and for all to understand it, it is necessary that it be explained like that, by all means, by all forms, for everyone's reading, for the rude and not rude. For some it is explained too much, and for the rude, the more explained, the better, for more easily free themselves.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is based on the own effects that the living being has, feels and sees, through his own development and of everything that needs and desires. Therefore, it is well based, with these solid, clear, and clean bases, giving consequences to many others, of which the living being redeems himself and in redeeming, he says to himself: "-All of this is proved."

Therefore, the acceptance will be general among everyone. Yes, because no one will give up the good life to live bad. Who will leave the right for the doubtful? Who will give up being always right to be wrong? No one! Therefore, who is that who does not want? Who is that who does not accept? Who is that who does not embrace? Everyone will.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

Here they are, these important data, very clear, and solved; the subject of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION proved by its authentic solutions. Who will give up of taking right measures to take doubtful measures? No one! Therefore, in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is everything the living being needs.

**THE DEFORMATION OF THE VIRTUES FOR THE  
FORMATION OF THE SEVEN PARTS THAT COMPRIZE  
THE WORLD  
AND ITS RETURN TO THE NATURAL STATE**

The sun is patent to its virtues, as well as the moon, the stars, the water, the animals, and the vegetables. And so being, all these beings, with their patented virtues, give the reason for the knowledge of the beginning of the deformation, which you already know very well the reason for the beings being like that, due to the virtues that are deformed in them; the reason for them, the origin, before the origin, the beginning, the cause and reason for being the way you are. Therefore, there they are, the consequences of this entire path of before, of the before-being the way you are now, what you were and why you were like that.

I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, proving and confirming the solution and solutions of this deformation to the natural state, giving the beginning and the end, from where you came and to where you are going. Then you say: "-Clearer and more understandable than it already is, is not possible!"

And so, by means of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, comes the transformation of these virtues, which are there, deformed; of these beings, which are there, deformed in these seven parts, to the natural state and once in that state, all of you will be in your natural. And what is everyone's natural state? It is the Rational. Therefore, it is clear that the living beings, once Rationally immunized, will know everything, define everything, understand everything, will equilibrate themselves completely, after all, you will solve what you could never solve. This because in the Immunization lies everything: the knowledge, the beginning of everything, the reason of the beginning of everything; all the powers of the world gathered, and because of this, the immunized living being is complete of everything.

Complete of everything, why? Because you live with all knowledge, because you saved yourself, you know your place, your situation, the situation of everything and everyone. You stopped being nonsensical, you became immunized and give solid, pure, perfect, clear, and brilliant proves of all this.

Humanity, no doubt at all, after hearing all of this, will be surprised, become surprised, and the living beings saying to each other: “-How come can it be?” And when they know it all, bit by bit, then they will say: “-It is true! The world and everyone got to their final stage” All saved by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION! Amazing discovery that fills all hearts with so much joy, that we cannot explain!”

And so, much wailing of many infants: “-How can we explain such a thing, if this is one of the most amazing discoveries in the world, because never anyone expected such a thing!” And so, everyone with one’s most brilliant argumentation to praise what arrived in the world for everyone.

Shortly, the brilliant of the day will be RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Everyone acclaiming it throughout the world, in only one voice: “-Finally, came to the world and for everyone the true solution.”

Life will shine to everyone and everyone will live full of joy and happiness. The contentment, this will not even be commented. It will be awesome. The emotional satisfaction, of who receives such a surprise, unexpectedly.

## **LIFE IS WITHOUT WARRANTIES AND AN ILLUSION**

Life is an unprecedented triumph, for being constitute of doubts and redoubts in all points of view about life.

If life was not as it is and as you know it, without warranties, it would be superb, full of marvels. But, because it is not so, it is full of doubts, the discouragement exists, and from discouragement comes the dislikes and the aggravations in life. Then the living being goes through life mostly bored than happy, more annoyed than satisfied, due to not knowing and or be able how to judge life.

While the living being is dominated by the illusions, has life as a symbol of marvels; but after the illusion disappears, it gets real and sees as a symbol of suffering, of deceit and mislead, due to life being thorny as it is.

"-And does everyone get free of illusion?" I say: yes, there is nobody, poor or rich, who after living a certain time, does not get real, because to what one is exposed, everyone else is so too. Each one living his bitterness, due to the means and ways of living. Everyone passing by his cruel strokes.

Then, how should the living being face life? With all despise, focusing on things of its convenience and be tolerant in the peaceful environment, which is the carefreeness environment.

The excessive worries torment the living being, and sometimes seems to be in a hell in life, convinced that this life is hell. These passages are due to the living being wanting to exhibit a certain status and this status, always bring excessive worries. There it is the hell, the highest discontentment, for those who do not cultivate the tranquil life, placid, without worries.

What is an environment worth wherein the living being lives full of worrying and fights? Fights bring the complaints and aggravations that pester the living being himself, due to them, usually, do not knowing how to live. That is why, in the world, are all of these confusions; being the suffering the biggest brilliant of the day among all degrees, and the belligerence, never mind it. All warring to win and the world as real house of crazy ones, or a hospice. No one understands each other, many times not even themselves, because they do not know what they want. Many times you are well, but think you are bad, and when bad, you think you are well.

And why was life formed like that, among the living? Because life and its belongings are all in doubts, generating, due to doubt, the methods of conquering. Then the living being says: "-If I conquered that, I'd be fine; if I conquered this I'd be happy; if I'd get that, life would be different." The living being conquers all of these and does not feel happy. Why? Because he lives in uncertainty.

Many times the rich cries and complains of being rich, asking what its richness is worth, because has much money, but not the main thing, which is peace, living in constant worries and the fights are too much. What is it worth having all of this if it spends nights after nights wanting to sleep without being able to?

Then the rich one many times, envying the life of the carefree poor one, the poor one who goes on life smiling, because nothing worries him and loves the life he has; he says to himself: "-If the poor one did not have love for life, he would turn against the rich ones, but because he has love for his life, he exhibit poverty with satisfaction. He eats a plate of food, without much worry, he lays down on a bed and does not remember anything anymore. What a happy life these people have, how happy they live! And what is my happiness, if I seem to be happy, but the worries contradict all of it?" And so, with the worries, the rich ends up suffering the most.

Now I say: yes, because we get tired of everything; we get tired of feeling good and also of feeling bad, and what bores is no good. And so, when the living being gets to know all of these things on the world and many more other things about what life is, imagine and say: "-I am fortunate, because I know how I should live."

Everything bores: trips, travels, everything the living being possesses, which are only good while the living being does not have it; afterwards, it loses its value and the living being, with time, sets it aside, due to everything being good while it does not bore, and everything in life is so. A new clothe, while this does not tire, it is worn at all times, but put to the side after the living being gets tired of that style, that color. And so it is with everything, for all living beings of both sexes.

Therefore, there is nothing like a serene life, with worries, but worries that do not wear us out, tolerable worries, worries you can stand. And the living being asks: "-And this life will last in these conditions forever?" I say: No! From what you already know, from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, you know that many transformations will come, always for the better, always changes for the better and the entire world will live happier, after everyone gets to know RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Those who are in illusion will come to reality. Illusion will only persists while the living being is in darkness, like it is with the entire world, everyone wrong, deceiving yourselves, in doubting of everything, in uncertainty of everything.

And so, the appearances are the causes of this hurricane of feeding this suffering. The living being use to say that is very happy that who has much money. Mistakenly, because if you get to know the intimate life of the rich, you will see what happens and become very discouraged because it is not in the money that anyone's happiness resides. The more money, the more suffering, the richer, the more suffering. The ones in illusion are those who do not perceive this and go for the conquers. Can you not see that the more money, the more businesses; the more businesses, the more worries and stunning suffering.

Many times the living being envies the life of a poor couple and says: "- how they live so happily!" You are mistaken! Some, sometime remedied, say: "-If I had such a partner, I'd be happy!" He envies the life of the couples, thinking they are happy, but they do not know what is going on. If you could really see life, you would say: "-Whatever way you live, suffering is there, more or less, bearable or unbearable. There is no happiness." The happiness that exists is the moments of joy and satisfaction that pass through the living being's life. Those are but moments.

When the living being is innocent and lives in the world in illusion, drunken with illusion, with the course of time and after the cruel strokes which he goes on receiving, it is when he steps out of illusion and little by little understand life's reality, saying: "-So much wasted time! So much suffering! How much I worked for a better life! For a life I thought existed and now I see that even richness is worth nothing!" This is a way to interpret life by the way it is. The immunized ones are not in this role. The immunized ones live in a very different way; they represent life by the prism of the reality, by what it is. It is proved that everything bores. If the living being likes music and listens to it every day, ends up getting bored with it, and so it is with everything.

Then the living being asks: "-And what is life worth?" It is worth nothing! "-Why is it worth nothing?" Because true life is not this one! This is a life in passing, as this world is also in passing. You already know the beginning and end of all of this. You know true life, which is from where you came out. "-And this, why is it not the true one?" Because if it were the true one, it would not be so. You are passengers, who are there in the world, which is a car in transit with all passengers which are the living beings. Passengers, who are born, grow, make this little passage, and die. Everyone there in passing, in this world, because it is not this world the true place of all.

There it is a little piece of the combustion of life in focus, of what you are. Now the living being says: "-Distraction is very good!" I say: everything bores.

And the living being asks: "-And what is good in this world?" And I say: nothing! To start with life itself that, if it were good, you would not die. And because it is useless, because it is bad, it is why you die. Therefore, everything is bad and nothing is worth it. Life itself is not worth it; and because of it, it is bad and it comes to an end. Illusion is what makes this or that being good. Good while the living being does not get bored with it, while not annoyed, while he is enjoying it. After the living being ceases to like it, it is not worth anything. And that is why there is no good in the world. The immunized ones know this very well and know what is good and what is bad. Because nothing of good exists, it is why suffering is the biggest brilliant of the day.

Now, the infant asks: "-And the living beings on the world, will they reach this conclusion?" They will! Darkness has to finish. After everyone is immunized, darkness will disappear, as well the suffering, because you will know and be aware of what you will adopt for your own good. Your own good means: to equilibrate in life the best way possible, until its extinction.

Therefore, the living being who knows life, he does not worry with anything. Everything is good, because it is of life. What is bad, it is good, and what is good, it is good indeed. Yes, because what appears good is bad and what appears bad is good and it is right.

That is why this world is crooked and now you know how this crookedness started. And for being crooked, you do not even have the right to live and so you die, if you want it or not. By that see the crookedness. Where is the good? Where is the right? Nowhere! Because you formed this education to wrongly understand one another and because of it, you live in pain. Why in pain? Because suffering is constant.

This is a small exposition of life of those who want to live in this world, in darkness, always making mistakes. A darkness so deep that you cannot ratiocinate as you should, because you see each time more the horrible suffering in this world and darkness does not let the living being think correctly, making one think differently, according to the darkness that dominate them. The big one suffers, the small one suffers, the rich one suffers, and the poor one suffers.

Therefore, the best in life is to adore it with disdain. Yes, because the life itself does not mind anyone. If it did, the living being would not lose it and if life itself does not mind the living being, the obligation, the duty of the living being, according to what life is, is to face it with disdain and all its belongings.

Many times, the living being, due to not ratiocination as he should, but as he should not, that is why he faces life in a different way as it is.

And that is why you are always seeing that there is no age to die. To have love for life is for the living beings who live in darkness, because if life does not have love for the own living being, loving it is the living being deceive himself. Life does not have love for the living being. If it did, it would realize his wishes and the living beings would live forever.

All of these are sentences made by men, all made by the living beings themselves. Sentences and terms that the own living being uses, thinking he is very much right and afterwards verifying that he found the nullification of everything. And that is why everyone lives in uncertainty about everything, everyone thinks he is talking very well and next thing you know, you realize that you are talking very badly, deceiving yourself.

You invented these words: love, life, with all those sentences, but differing the alphabet to be able to understand one another and thinking that you are very much right and you do not even find the certainty in yourself, not seeing things as they truly are and saying that everything in the world is illusion and nothing else.

You exhibit so, the ruins of yourselves and everyone and because of it everyone suffers, big or small. Suffering is general. The one who knows suffers and the one who does not know suffers; proof that knowing and not knowing like such is the same thing.

The elevation of thought is very similar to ratiocination, but, because it is no ratiocination, it is why the living beings are animals, free-thinkers, with great developed of thought. And because of it, you are seeing today, or since long, that to **Rationals** there is still a long way and just now you are on your way to become **Rational**, through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**.

With the evolved thought, the way it is there in that world, everyone thinks that because he has this thought well developed that you are **Rationals**, but you never saw what **Rational** is. Today is when you are seeing all of this, understanding that you are animals there from the ground, irrational animals, like all other animals are, like all animals are, and because of it you live there like animals. If you were **Rationals**, you would be completely different.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

The ratiocination is something pure, perfect, and clear and your thinking is full of imperfections. You are animals and because of it, you could not stop being the way you are, but you live with this mania of wanting to be what you are not. You talk about ratiocination, as if it exists among animals. Now yes, **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** exists, which is embraced by the animal source.

## **IN RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION ONLY EXISTS THE WEAPON OF GOODNESS**

The sky, full of jubilations and glories by the prophesized of the beyond, with their mission, fulfill their sacred duty of saving everyone on this grand world there of Earth. The most elevated immunized ones, cultivating everyone for the same glories, for the same triumph of abnegation of oneself, simplifying with all too naturality; the bonanza, which is indifferent to ambition and greediness.

There, present, day and night, night and day, the Powerful Grand Master will always be present, who opened the door there on Earth to give to everyone the great Universal Redemption and showing you the prosecution of the great world triumph: **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION!**

**RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is the mirror of everyone's integral happiness. It is the highest point among all points, universally.

So, gathering these flags of the precatory, the soul of the well doing for the others, which does not harm anyone. There are many naïve living beings who think that in **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** are all the weapons, the goodness ones and the badness ones. They are mistaken because they lack in the necessary knowledge. In **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is only the goodness.

It is needed to explain well because where are the advanced living beings, who understand things as they are, also are the delayed ones, who understand according to their backwardness, making confusions, thinking that in **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** are the weapons of goodness and evilness.

There are living beings capable of everything, according to their delay. They incorporate their potential without any knowledge, to judge whether good or bad what they see. Many living beings do not need these replications, but many others do, because the potentials and feelings are very different from one another.

This is why I, here, confiscate the ideas, the preambles, and shock-cults from these hatched pigeons which fight for these miserable confusions, in lack of the feeling, of the knowledge, and true recognition. I therefore carbonize certain interpretations, which are not equivalent to the knowledge existing there. **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** only deals with everyone's salvation, from all points of view.

The thought is very vague; full of these fuses and semi fuses, which confusingly live in these impudent woods, which are the ideas in discord with this plebiscite. The plebiscite which is here, in these brilliant pages with the patterns and molds of the conduct of this being. Which being? The Rational being or **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**.

The school of the world is the school of evil and because of it, the malice reigns among the ideas of the human beings. Such malice that makes the living being think more often in evil than in good because he lives in this school there. That is why you confuse the good with evil and the evil with good. Influences of these proceres that belong to this hierarchy of the invisible beings from the vacuum, deformed in a superior category to the deformed on Earth, who are the human beings. And because they are deformed, the living beings from the vacuum are just like you on Earth. All belong to this deformation, existing in the vacuum, the good ones and bad ones, like there on Earth also exist the good and bad, and there are good and bad planets.

Yes, the planets are also deformed, due belonging to this deformation, with their different lives and places of living. Then, what are between earth and sun are belongings of this deformation and once deformed, they give origin to the good and evil. But in the Rational part, In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is different, and because of it, only one justice reigns: that of good. There is no evil because what is Rational is pure, clean, and perfect, and what is deformed is very different, dirty and full of defects; and for being like that, pretend to be what you are not.

Now the infant says: "-Ah! I thought that where there is good, there is also evil." Yes, evil is where there is good in the world of deformation, but with respect to Rational, no. It is only one thing and do not deviate from its being in no way.

It is necessary to give this payback to the square fireflies, which like to interpret the things according to their square ideas and to get the street organs to change the music of their minds and to receive the music as it is, in this literary dish of fortunate food for everyone, which is the knowledge of everything, how it is and how it is not; the food necessary for everyone, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Then, the safeguarded ask: "-Am I out of this prosecution?" Yes, there is no doubt. Those who search for these questions and answers cannot be in this prosecution. Those are only in the burial ceremonies of the exhibition of ideas from the free thinkers, who think what they want and interpret the way they well wish. For those who do not seek confusion, I clear the minds with instructions and the real knowledge of things as they are.

**TO THE OBEDIENT ONES  
ALL THE GLORIES FROM THE IMMUNIZATION**

The memorable glories of the Rational triumph are to all who are persistent and obedient. For the living being to possess RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, it is necessary to accomplish the orders that receive Rationally, and these orders are: Read daily, the more often the better, to always possess the Rational Knowledge, be well informed and inform everyone else. Reading a little bit, you will forget, which does no good.

The living being, to receive anything and to learn, needs to be persistent, or else he will know nothing and not knowing, he will not be immunized. How come the living being wishes to be and not do his part? Without knowing, he will never realize what he wishes. The living being, wanting to be this or that, needs to do his part. Otherwise, he can never be what he expects. In no way!

The living being to be immunized needs to know the whole knowledge by heart, otherwise he cannot be immunized. To be immunized needs to know to explain what is written from the beginning to the end, and to do that, it is necessary to read every day, the more often, the better.

Those who do not know how to read will be forgiven, but those who do, will not! Therefore, those who want to become immunized must read every day, to know by heart the knowledge which is here: the Immunization; how it is, the beginning and the end of everything that is here. On the contrary, you cannot be immunized. It is the same thing as the living being not studying French and wanting to speak it, not knowing number and grammar and wanting to make accounts.

You know very well that a person to become this or that needs preparation and to be prepared to become immunized, it is necessary to read the knowledge to know how the Immunization is and how to put it in practice. It is the same thing as the living being to become a doctor, it is necessary to study medicine, know this science by heart, to be able to account for his examinations. So is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, being this easier, there is no comparison.

Therefore, those who know all these data which are here, those who know how to inform from beginning to end, for whomever it might be, will be immunized and those who do not, will not. Those who do not know how to read, will have a discount, but will also be immunized because they will listen what others will read and starting to know RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and everything that is written here.

The immunized ones may count with the integral support from the Rational and those who are not, cannot do so in everything. Those who are not cannot count with RATIONAL SUPERIOR because they do not want. For that reason, they dismiss the readings, dismiss the treasure of themselves and if they have the will, in an instant they know everything that is needed to become immunized, because it is so little.

Here it is the dish for everyone's goodness who wants to go from good to better. But, those who do not want and do not care about, about the goodness of themselves, prove that they only want the illness for themselves and because of that, they do not seek for their immunization. The days pass giving example, the certainty to everyone that everything is passing and because everything is passing, it is why day and night exists. The days pass and the nights pass, telling to everyone that everything is passing.

The night, synonym of darkness, of death; the day, synonym of a passing life, because the day is passing. And the living beings do not want to understand that everything is passing, that everyone is in this world just passing by, with an insignificant life period, full of passing events, good or bad, supportable and insupportable, happy and unhappy ones.

Everything passes. The good passes, the evil passes. And because of it, where everyone is passing through, there cannot be happiness. Because people do not understand life, it is why they, many times, dislike it. They do not think what life is. If they thought what life is, they would say: "-It is true! The days pass by, the nights pass by and everything passes by, as we also pass by due to us not being from this world." And those who are fortunate to know the beginning and the end of the world, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, those are happier than everyone because they can and know how to say where they came out from, where they are going to, where everyone came out from and where they are going to.

And so, the illusion only got everyone to beg for happiness, in such a nut house as there, in that world, which is a true nut house, created by the living beings themselves, as the sciences are created. And those who think on what the world is, what everyone in the world is, will arrive to the conclusion that in the world the less worries you have, the better to yourselves. Yes, because it is useless the worries of such passengers who are everyone that inhabits the world. Because everyone is passenger and is passing by, like everything in the world is passing by, reason why you have to reduce to the minimum the worries, facing life the way it is, transitory.

Who worries about something that is not theirs is in illusion, wasting their own time, aggravating themselves, annoying themselves with things and lost causes. Life is not yours, much less its belongings.

Life is only an insignificant passage. Why then spend the entire life imagining if everything is in vain, if everything is lost? Yes, because the living being needs only to worry with useful things to himself.

Because the living being does not think as life is asking for, it is why suffering annihilates each time more those who think they came into this world to last forever. No one thinks on death, much less wants to die. That is why you keep fighting there to win always and never reaching victory. You are defeated by the natural order of things, by the extinction of beings, which are born on Earth to the knowledge of themselves.

Therefore, everything is passing, everyone is passenger and due that, it is useless to idealize. What idealize for? Idealize means: think on this, think on that or think on that other, since the living being is sure about why he is living, why he lives, it is enough to have a very great point of tranquility.

## THE FIRST ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE IMMUNIZATION

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION has already been announced several centuries ago by Nostradamus and St. John in the papyrus, which contained the following: "After the tribulations that the world will go through, the Universal Redemption will come through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and everyone will know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is when it will be given to know to everyone the meaning of this great being."

And so, after time, it arrives now the time for it to be known, universally. Arrive now, for everyone, the Universal Redemption. And why did they announce all the bad episodes the world would go through? Because they knew about the multiplication of the unnecessary sciences that would evolve among all, for everyone could be misunderstand and reigning, then, the confusions and wars of all kinds, because human nature is adapted to all beings, who would do horrible things. Then, they mentioned infinity of things which were going to happen, as they already happened and are happening.

As Saint Odilia as infinity of prophets of that time described very correctly what the world is like and what the world would go through, to which point everyone would get, the end of it, which would be everyone's Universal Redemption though a knowledge equivalent to this one, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Knowing that, when it appeared in the world, as it now has, everyone would embrace it due to it being the way of Universal Redemption.

Many other prophets showed up, each one with his prophecy; some right others wrong. Some were adventurers, making their prophecies according to their imagination and their ways to interpret their adventures. Others were more right.

You called saints those who lived during the holy inquisition and not any others, because they were not from that period.

Notice how RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is known, but only by name, however, how it is, no. Now yes, you are knowing how RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

In the Apocalypse there were some things untranslatable, due to the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew languages, which gave origin to the confusion on the way of interpretation of it, making mistakes with clauses of that tabernacle which was so correct. And for making confusion of interpretation, they understood the issues differently from what was written and on transcribe them, they thought that the mistakes were on the papyrus, when it was from those who did not know to interpret from the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew.

They did not know the meaning of many words and they made suppositions: "-It might be this, it might be that." And they wrote according to they admit it was, making mistakes because they were not sure of what was written. That is why the Apocalypse varies in many things; some very right, many other not.

Then, you ask: "-And why did they not compose it very clearly?" I say: It was very clear, but to the translators lacked the necessary competence. They had a lot, but needed still more to deepen in the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew. Because they did not deepen their knowledge on those alphabets, on those idioms, on those ways to write, it is why infinity of things passed by unnoticed and they transcribed what was not written and that is why it did not and still not working.

That is why some things work and some others do not coincide with the prophecies and with the codification of the adventurers, who also messed up a lot. This is why the prestige is not overall pleasant. As Sanacam and other translators of good will, but little competence to translate from Greek in depth, the Latin and Hebrew, which are the primitive ways of writing.

So, it can be said: "Very good madrigals, but very bad recorders!"

And so, there they are, today, these reasons to give data and to continue the Writing of things the way they are; needing to explain to all who know and to whom do not know.

## THE READING BRINGS THE EQUILIBRIUM AND THE IMMUNIZATION

In a post of light, fraternity and love, what should be done? To watch always to the benign consistencies multiply more and more to those who contemplate what should be contemplate.

The laziness, greed, discouragement are for people who do not have in hand what I give to you. You should never contemplate evil and base yourself on it, because the more you contemplate evil and base yourself on it, the worse you get, the more you worry, the more discouraged you get, the more you live on sadness and unhappiness.

Therefore, the living being who has the plant of salvation in hands, what should do? Contemplate, love, to always get better. Those who seeks the plant of salvation, does so because he wants to be saved, who contemplates, does so because he wants to be contemplated, be served, and he will be so, beyond need.

Therefore, the time the living being spent contemplating evil, to think in this, in that or in that other, worried about this or that, with everything that annoys, bothers, and despair, must contemplate what is the most useful, what gives happiness, encouragement, aggrandize the inner, and strengthens from all points of view. You must contemplate the Writing. But the evil in many is to preoccupy with evil when they have tranquility at hand, which is the Writing.

Innumerable times I have repeated: read, the more you can, to free yourselves from all these contraventions you are subject to, due to depending on the material beings, on matter, on evil.

Then, to form the vocabulary, you constituted the material being, which divided in prenosyllables becomes: matter or material. And due to the vocation of the evil life being territorial or terrestrial, you are subjugated by evil, by the beings adored by you, adorned and lapidated, invoked by this being from evil's domain. Dominated by evil, and not dominating evil, you are sucked up by evil.

That is why I repeat: read for you to be healed from all that dizzying turpitudes. And you, no! Once in a while you get dizzy because you are evil, for wanting only evil. Yes! Because I put the good in your hands and say: Read it! And why don't you read, why don't you obey? Because you do not want goodness, you want evilness! And because you want evil, it is why you worry more about it than good. And that is why you become confused with everything, annoyed by everything, suspected of everything, angry for nothing. Finally, a series of discontentment, of discouragement and the living being saying he is indeed pushed, living with the head full that he cannot stand it anymore.

All of this, why? For being harmful to yourselves. And to the harmful ones, so it happens, because you are harmful due to your wanting. And so, to free yourselves of all of this, it is there, in hands, your equilibrium, which is the knowledge I give you, of things the way they are.

I tell you to read innumerable times. And where is the request accomplished? I say: read! And your consciousness already tells something else very different, like someone who does not have time to take care of the goodness of oneself. But you have time to take care of evil and who takes care of evil, suffers because only thinks on everything which is evil. The more you think the more evil you become and more distant from good you get.

Goodness straightens evilness, but evilness does not straighten goodness. And so are the effluviums of those who live in this ardent fireplace of matter, which content is evil and evil is its product. The rude ones want to find good fruit in evil, which is the material being. Only ideas of rude ones! The rude ones, of good, do not want anything, and due that they do not have time to read, they do not have time to worry about good. They only have time to worry about what is of rudeness, of evil, which is the material being.

Matter is so disgusting that you repel it when it melts and know that all of this is a disgusting mud pit, with a high apparent value, but with no real value. Because appearances are not true and these noblemen of darkness keep trying to feed with these worries, always cursing this material life, basing themselves more in evil and putting good to the side, saying that good is to when there is time. "-Huh! Read? Only when I have time!" You don't have time to worry about good, only to worry about evil. So, what do you want? Evil! You think on good, but you do not search it, you do not have time to read. You do not have time to worry about good; you only have time to worry about evil, and so going from bad to worse. There are living beings who think that they are very knowledgeable and they live in this pig's knowledge, always bad, because evil continues.

Who wants to have his ideas clean, clear, and at ease, seek for good because only good develops everything from good to better and evil only takes everything from bad to worse. Living beings that do not have time to read, only have time to worry about evil, seem to have good sense, but they do not. They seem to regulate, but they don't. In mental institutions there are people with more sense than many who are outside and should be inside. Those who are outside are the ones who say they do everything to go all right. How dare! You already see that they do not regulate. They are always thinking and worrying about evil, when they should only worry about good, to go always from good to better. The living being is not a machine to work day and night without stopping; he must have his time of resting, his times free.

And so, I, here always waking up these youngsters who live sleeping with their eyes open and due that, they cannot see what is right, where the conveniences are to go always to better and not to worse. Waking up these Turks, who think they are in Turkey and go rounding up customers, but the customer does not help in any way. Instead of first coming to the right place, no; they first go to the doubtful point, for afterwards, coming to the right place. You still should consider yourselves fortunate in having Me, here, RATIONAL SUPERIOR showing you the good and correct.

## **THE DOMINION OF THE WORLD THROUGH THE IMMUNIZATION**

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and everyone covered by it have the possibility to be happy in everything, because they know the end and beginning of everything. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION can take over of everyone very naturally. Like this insignificant comparison: the sun with its light focus, illuminates everything and everyone, so everyone can see what the eyes can reach, or what is in the eyes reach. The immunization on the same condition, only different because from the sun you see the light and from the immunization you feel it, and with time you will be able to see it.

You see the sun's light because you know that the sun belongs to this deformed world and for being deformed, you only see by means of fire, because the deformation is made by fire. Because you are like that, it is that you at first do not see RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; you only feel it. And on this feeling, through this contact with it, it is all you need to know everything. It is a different light, which you do not see right away because you are not pure; you are neither clean nor perfect, but deformed, as you already know why you are what you are.

After everyone is immunized, the sun will be replaced with this light, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, because this light governs the sun and all planets. I being immunized, the influence of the sun will be null, because you will not be depending on it to see and know how things are. You will be depending on RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which clarifies everything for whoever it may be, what is wished and what is needed.

Then, the primitive ones to be immunized will be dominated by this light, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Night and day illuminated and many times not even noticing it, due to the worries, distractions, but they are immunized anyhow. As the sun lights up Earth night and day, the immunized one will also be illuminated night and day. Yes, there are the night rays of the sun, which turn about Earth, like a kind of shadow from a body. The shadow is the reflection; it is the ray of life that the sun generates.

Once the living being is immunized, everything goes on progressing naturally, for his own good. And due to everyone in the world needs it, which is the living being that would not want to become immunized?

The living being asks: "-Is it, then, a kind of another life?" And I reply: no question about it! The immunized one does not suffer at all and the enchanted one suffers each time more. The immunized one always from good to better, and the enchanted one always from bad to worse.

If you now think that suffering in the world is horrible, the more you march into this enchantment, the worse you will get, always. Because suffering is already irresistible, and always getting worse, it is why when the Writing starts to be announced, when the world will know what this is about, there will be no one who will not take it with nails and teeth.

And so, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, very soon, will be known to all.

The deformation has a strong influence on mortality. And for being the law of deformation so veridical, it is that there is the transformation over everything in all points of view. Everything transforms and because everything transforms, that is why the mortality reigns in the world.

No one dies; no one disappears, but transforms. Everything is so done by the law of the deformed nature; that is why the transformations of everything arise from that: of ideas, of wishes, thoughts, and ways of behaving. The living beings, in life, transform their ways of behaving, their culture, their way to act, their way to face things, and what they like. There it is the law of deformation. Due to being deformed, it is why you pass by these transformations.

Everything transforms; since from generation, since from start of the body's formation and after the body is made there always is infinity of transformations. Today the living being has one thought, after years he has another, and so on, always on modifying. With the law of transformation nobody can afford, because it is a natural law, the law that rules everyone and everything natures. Today the living being is young, jumps, skips, and does everything; tomorrow he is old, with a stick in the hand, goes on living shuffling his feet.

No one can afford the natural law. It takes the pitcher to its place and the muses to the recognition of life of puissance and greediness bad reflected. And so, everything reaches the conclusion I have always stated. **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** will reign among all, universally, very soon.

Therefore, brilliant days, brilliant steps, and brilliant times of successive glories. Culminating days, culminating treasure, and culminating hours multiplied for good. Veredictum always right, which is written there on these pages. Brilliant Rational words, which never were nonsense words.

## THE INFLUENCES OF THE INHABITANTS FROM THE VACUUM

The true soul is the heart. But due to vain category, you forged it. Invisibly, never existed, but the living beings, inhabitants from the large vacuum, which rule by a hierarchy like the one from the living beings there on Earth, for being deformed into different categories.

Then the infant asks: "-And are there in the vacuum more living beings than here on Earth?" I reply: no! Because Earth is a true animal place, producing lives of all forms: vegetables - beings with their large hierarchy; animals - beings with their hierarchy and very big differences from one another; land and water, both are living beings, factories of living beings.

Therefore, in the space, there are only inferior beings, which are divided in parts, with differences one from another, for being the sun the generator and creator; the moon acting with its magnetic effects, as a co adjuvant and the stars with their salutary influences, electrifying, currents which fertilize the formation of beings.

And so, many people use to dream with the souls from the invisible world, as if they existed. Completely suggested by these things that you think they exist, but they don't exist. The suggestion has great part of magnetic influence, making the living being see these fantasies under the magnetic power.

Therefore, the soul, only one, which is the heart, which is the soul of the body, the soul of life. In it are the good and the evil feelings. It is the owner of the body. It is the first to feel the good and bad things. And there still are living beings who dream about these existences, which, in reality, you never saw it to be able to prove it. It is the world of the blind with open eyes and that is why you do not know how to divulge these things.

You see, but do not know what you are seeing. You learn things, but without being certain if they are true or not and go on talking as if you are sure of what you were talking about. Never seeing the existence of such things, to know whether you were right or not.

And so, the living beings from the vacuum there, for being endowed with a great magnetic and electric force, it is that they take advantage from the magnetic force they have, they present themselves on Earth in front of anyone, as they want to show up: as a relative of the living being himself, as a saint, as an Indian, or any other way they want to.

And the living beings who do not know these things nor know how these things are done, say that show up in front of them his mother, or this or that one's spirit, as they may also see of any other person. They appear as they want, due to the great electric and magnetic force they have.

And the living being who does not know these things, does not know how to divulge them nor define them, say that, indeed, immortality exists and get convinced of this false reality, due to not knowing how these fantasies are made of. Therefore, it is admissible that those who do not know or are not aware and has seen these things, think that there are spirits and on immortality.

Then, those who have seen and use to see, start to talk about the passing they will do upon dying, in the hope that during the spiritual life they will be happier. Those are people who suffer and say they are paying what they did in past incarnations. That is why many have the false certainty of immortality.

But, if they knew how these movements are made, how these things are done, they would interpret it differently. That is why people are still behind for the truth of truths. That is why spiritism is still standing. When you get to know how to divulge all these fakes, spiritism will finish, the experiences will stop and everyone will be firm with the certainty about things.

Life of the foreigner is of those who live out of RATIONAL SUPERIOR's journey, lost and losing themselves on this world, in this valley of tears and pain, seeing there the divulgation of the correctness, of the highest good from RATIONAL SUPERIOR, and even so, still asking for mould of sufferer.

Living in peregrination, with a faith of nomad Jews, being able now to drink the water of happiness from the fountain of this Writing, thinking this to be a dubious fountain, due to you living with so many knots in the entrails. Knots of pure rudeness, drunken in this world, which is a request of misfortunes, a journey of pain, in this allegoric hill of suffering, everyone suffering through this fountain of lost people, laughs of pain, in passing of everything. Rude, drunken, and convinced that you will not suffer, but always suffering. Life of rotten ones in life.

And so, what is this world worth? Nothing! What are all in the world worth? Nothing! The illusion is what valorizes the things, until be disillusioned. And after the disillusion, things do not have any value anymore. By that, you may see how this is a fountain of lost ones, always living full of miseries. Many times you do not notice the illusion, blinded by it and when disillusioned, it is that you see all the wasted time, how much work in vain, without a need, how much discontentment without gratitude.

And so, the best in life is not to mind its belongings and do not valorize anything, because nothing has value. What makes the living being attach a value to this or that is the blindness of illusion. It is because he is in illusion, not equilibrated, a true drunken. That is why the life is of the unconscious, because it is clear that nothing is done with conscience.

Where there is illusion, there is no conscience. Where there is fantasy, there is no conscience. Deceived, supposing they have conscience on the judgment of things and falling into contradictions on what is said, due to seeing that there is no conscience. Where there are tastes, illusions and ideals, the conscience disappears, because today you like it with conscience, tomorrow does not like anymore. Where is the conscience? Where there are adventures, there is no conscience.

You use conscience as an excuse given to the good interpretation to your conveniences. To realize a plan idealized by yourselves, you talk about conscience! "-I like this with conscience. I have conscience of what I say. I do not like this, with conscience, due to this or that." You do not like it today, but tomorrow you will like it. You do not do it today, but tomorrow you will. You do not accept it today, but tomorrow you will. You do not accept it because you have conscience. Tomorrow you will change and accept it, due to this or that. The conscience of everyone is not trustworthy, it is deceiving and passing. If in life itself has no warranties, how come can it be found in conscience?

If life is not positive, how come can conscience be positive? It is because you are not pure, clean, and perfect, but impure and imperfect. And because of it, in your conscience there is no solidification for the person to stay at a certain point and be able to say that he has a pure, clean, clear, and crystalline conscience. Those who say they do, fail to say the truth to those who know what human beings are alike. Human being is a sufferer; he is traitor of himself and of the incautious ones who do not understand the nature.

Therefore, what are you in the world? Apparently you are everything, but nothing in truth. True blinds with open eyes, who goes on saying that you are right, as if you were from a right nature, from a right consciousness, as if you were pure, clean, and perfect.

## THE DISEQUILIBRIUM AND THE UNCONSCIOUSNESS

The conscience of the virile suffering human is a conscience of misery and pain. But many are based on the talk: "-So and so has no conscience, if he had, he would not do what he does." Parrots who learned to talk about conscience because they heard the other talk about it, thinking they were very right and acting in a ridiculous and shameful way to those who know life.

Then the infant asks: "-And how can we stop being so unbalanced in relation to RATIONAL SUPERIOR?" I say: it is necessary to read a lot, not just a bit. Read these Rational Writings a lot to become integrally immunized. Then, your faulty conscience from a savage animal disappears and remains the true one, which is the Rational, Rational consciousness, which you use there, in the world, to call without knowing.

There is the subconscious, and this one is superior to the conscious. Then you say: "-The subconscious!" But the word is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and you know that in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION there is no hierarchy; once immunized, everyone is equal.

In the subconscious, there is superiority between one to another, and being RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION a natural thing, everyone will be immunized and everyone will become equal. This is a warning to those who think that consciousness is a solid and perfect thing, and in examining the things, one sees that it has nothing solid, and even less, perfect.

Then the infant says: "-What is it worth to us living like that?" I reply: it is worth nothing! Because you came from nothing, you are nothing and into nothing you return. Therefore, you give so much value to everything which is worth nothing, due to you being inebriated, in illusion and betraying yourselves.

Life is summarized in a rasure of misunderstanding. And the living beings, at the same time they understand each other, they are misunderstanding. As it is, you live in agreement for a while and disagree at a later time. Due to the rasures of life, due to the effluviums of epoperiums, due to the whispering chrysanthemums, due to the wreath of frauds created without limits, which subjugate the beings to live like this, horribly.

And so, in all walks of life, everything lives in the pale pretentious and stupid life of the cleopantoms. Cleopantom means educated with authority to reach an elderly age without having the tyrocinium of the true things to be able to live without being bored. Where there are worries, there is backwardness. Where there are complaints, there is backwardness and suffering. What is it worth to the living being worried today, being so afflicted and in a short time being happy and satisfied? Who worries is a retarded one, is a cleopantom. The living being who learns not to worry is a living being with a lot of Rational equilibrium and the living being who worries about everything is an unbalanced, is a beast, is an uneducated one with the title of civilized, without being so.

Therefore, the intelligent living being, the king of the wise men never worries about anything. The mediocre being worries about everything and suffers the consequences of his mediocrity. The living being who has the Rational equilibrium does not mind the mediocre, to what this one does or says, but faces the mediocre the way it should be faced.

See, therefore, that the world is so far away from the Rational equilibrium. And that is why you live like beasts, in misunderstanding, without knowing what you are doing, without knowing that all of this is not worth anything.

And so, the consciousness always putting the living being in disadvantage. If everything was deeply ruled by consciousness, it is clear that there would not be injustice. If there were consciousness, there would not be greed, ambition, or betrayal.

Where is the people's consciousness? Nowhere! Because some want to be better than the next, but everyone is equal. There is no consciousness. Consciousness only exists in name to enchant the retarded ones who cannot see, because if there were consciousness, you would love the fellow one as you do yourselves.

Therefore, the living being's consciousness is an arrangement of the disguised ones, of the Judas, so that, with this cabbala, they triumph with their desired ways and win with their conveniences, their desired points.

## THE KINGDOMS OF ANIMALS

Sky, earth and water. The three kingdoms of the animals, which live in this vast and big deluge of fire that arose there, that is there and no one ever knew how to define nor divulge why you are the way you are and the world be the way it is. These three kingdoms coadunate to this cremation, making everyone to live in this plateau, without knowing why muses live, as this lonely world, in the kingdom of fire.

The blood in the veins represents the fire inside the body. The living beings are offspring of fire and that is why this world is of suffering, since you are born up to life's extinction. Everything catches fire, everything burns and everything finishes.

The three kingdoms, sky, earth, and water, depend on the other three, the sun, the moon, and the stars, to form the multiplication of the beings, and from these beings, there is another kingdom to account for. Then, all together, they form the seven parts of the reason you are so. But the people looking to the conjunct of these seven kingdoms could not know how everything was generated, born, grown, and flourished.

Everyone lives in these adventurer's activities, as uncoordinated of themselves, forgetting what you are, judging to be what you are not, convinced by forgetfulness that all of this is a fountain of lost people and a singular hell. And that is why no one found out or could ever find out why there is such in the world, why there is such a formation. And now, I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, giving to know to everyone the beginning and end of this world, of everyone and everything; from where you came out of and why you came out of, from where you came and why you came and to where you are going.

The world is approaching closer to its last phases of decadence over all of these theses, which instead of bringing improvements, only bring everything from bad to worse. The illusion deceives everyone, the appearances too, and everyone in these games of pain, calamities and unquietness of all sizes, of all ways, living there in this hell, subject to everything and only meeting suffering and more and more suffering. I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, with this Writing, taking to all the liberation from the bitter submission, by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Now, the living being asks: "-What is this? What is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION? How is it? How is it not?"

Read it from the beginning to the end and you will know everything, bit by bit. And so, to the sons of fire, which are all beings, it is always necessary to remind them where all of this came from.

## **ASTROLOGY, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION WAS BORN IN BRAZIL**

The premature good is for all of those who search it, and evil is also found when searched.

Life is not only the base of evil. The evil base only hits those who are unsheltered by the Supreme Force to everything and everyone.

The Supreme Force is the base of the living beings who have their signs and planets of great influence, that is why they shine for a while, but later, due to not understand the beyond and not seek the invisible base, unpleasant thing start to happen in their lives, and the better they are, they go from bad to worse. As there are there on the world, there are riches without peace, millionaires and people highly well situated with no peace, because it is not in the money everything that the living being needs to an equilibrated march in his life. If money brought health, the rich ones would not lose it, as are a whole lot of things that you get in life when the living beings have them in their sign and planets.

The influence of the planet and sign, which are belongings of life, is fruit of a study originated in Arabia, done by the ancient wise men. Arabia is a country of many tales, many stories, and much romanticism, where there were, in other times, gold and marble castles. These castles, with time passing, were being demolished and the people adopted new systems. But there is no one, still today, who does not appreciate the old Arabia's past, with its stories, tales and romance of past days.

There were wise men born in Arabia, veteran connoisseurs of astrology, who searched for the map of life that everyone brings on the hands. And with the lapidation of the astrologic science, they started to pay attention to the celestial bodies for many and many centuries, noticing their movements and naming them as planet and sign. This study was spread throughout all Asia, becoming universally known afterwards.

At those times science was all natural and they communicated with the celestial bodies naturally, the living being acquiring, this way, everything he needs. The wise men thus proved to each person the reason he was born, what he had to be, what he was going on in life, and what would happen in each person's life.

In the course of time, that science, which reigned long ago to guide everyone, was being put aside and the new generations creating new sciences and abandoning the astrology knowledge. During that time, the knowledge was only that and with time the living beings created the new alphabet, which you use until today and which they thought was better. They left behind the true alphabet, which is of astrology, where the living being finds his entire life, the way it is, the way it is not, and how it has to be. This is the alphabet created in other times, when everyone new why they were born, what they has to be in life, and what would happen to them until the day of their death.

The progress and the way of understanding were completely different. The new generations started to come up with new alphabets, arising then, all the embarrassments that exist in the world. The happiest living beings of all are not those who are governed by their sign or planet, but those who are governed by another different part of this vacuum, which is the Rational part.

The Rational part is that governs all planets, its strength is always above them all.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

And the study of astrology, which is a very advanced study for people to balance themselves back then, did not have any value compared with the strength from the Rational part. It was only useful for the living being to know why he was born and the course of his life. It was very good to free the people; it was more advanced than this system, this alphabet invented by the man on Earth, who became an animal at once. They invented this alphabet to see if they could avoid or cut off those things that had to happen. Back in those times there was no god on Earth; god was the sun and the goddess was the moon.

Above all this knowledge is the force of the Rational part, which does not follow caprices of planets or signs, because these are subjugated to the superior part, and the planets follows what this superior part wants.

By that time, the orientations were different, starting to name on the things they saw on stars, thus starting so, the ABC. For example: Jupiter was a letter, Saturn another letter, Venus another letter. And to each planet a letter, to each sign a number, thus completing this alphabet to understand through it, as you understand up today.

However, the astrology alphabet was much better than this one you invented and adopted until today, because with the astrological knowledge, every person knew each other. To know each other, you did not need to ask who the person was; it sufficed to ask him to let you see his hand. You knew to whom you were talking to, his age, what the person was going through, and what the person would go through in life.

It was a much better alphabet, as was also much better the way of life, because everyone knew each other, everyone knew everyone. This alphabet, in the course of time, came down and the living beings wanted to see if they could live still better than they lived. And they started with inventions, knowing that they were getting worse, because the improvement sought is as you are seeing there, in the Universe.

This astrological alphabet is very easy to those who want to learn it and I do not teach it here because it is an ancient alphabet and what reigns presently in the world is another one.

All of this is for you to see how the evolution of the world was. So many things went on, that it is not even worth mentioning.

However, there comes now in the world RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION was born in Brazil for the new generations that, when they arrive in this world, they will adopt, due to it being one understanding only, and for being all for one and one for all.

And who is this one? It is RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

Everything is for you to reach the conclusion that life is good and it is not only evil that reigns; the good also reigns. Evil only reigns with the bad ones, who end up bad. The goodness reigns with the good ones, who end up good, due to them having the goodness in themselves, administrated by the Supreme Being to everything and everyone.

Therefore, what is a planet? A planet is a living being from the stars, with its life and strength, being in this strength its influence. That way, when the living being is born and this or that planet has its influence over Earth, the living being receives its influence. If the influence is from Mars, the living being suffers a lot, pain too much. If the influence is from Jupiter, the living being suffers less; if it is from Aquarius, even less, and so on.

What is the sign? The sign is the stone, or the metal that the planet adopts and where it has all influence, which is the number, being the letter the planet. And for that, each stone with its planet, each metal with its planet. And so, the vegetables, animals, and everything that exists in the world, because even to plant it is necessary to choose the planet that, many times, the living being thinks will bring rain, make the plantation and the planet that comes is dry and everything dies. Many times the moon promises rain and it doesn't rain and at other times it does not promise and brings rain.

The planets reign with great fury in the world, there being those that indicate dryness for a long or a short time. That is why when you in the past guided yourself by the planets you lived much better. Men were more capricious and women too. They strive to have their children being born under the influence of the good planets; there being a few who was careless and had bad kids, who were born to bother the good ones. Many got to the point to kill their kids when they were born under the influence of bad planets, due to careless in their relations. Others had mercy not to kill and let them survive, even though they knew that they would be trouble makers and suffer a lot in the world.

There it is the knowledge of the primitive alphabets that arose in the world, where there were many, but the best was that from astrology. With the astrology alphabet, people understood and governed one another better. With the alphabet that reigns until today, one only sees in the world a progress of martyrs and sufferers. It is an entirely complicated alphabet that gave to everyone this mania of improvements and everything getting worse and worse.

Today you look at the alphabet that is in the palm of your hands with the lines, scratches, little points and cannot decipher anything.

All of that has its meanings, which the living beings do not know how to decipher them. You are with the knowledge in your hands, with life totally mapped out on the palms of your hands, which is the astrological alphabet, and without knowing what it means.

It does not mean that everyone is born dull, as it is used to say, but due to the ancient people's fault, which are the same as now and did not continue with the astrological alphabet, which was well advanced in its progress.

So beautiful the living being looking at his hands and know why he was born, knowing everything he has to go through, what he has to be in life, not being able to avoid what is written on his own hands. Knowing his entire route into the future, the day and time of dying. Everyone could live so well.

But the new generation of the past, with the mania of discoveries, with the fixation of experiences, with the fixation of wanting still better things, gave start to the alphabet that you still adopt today. Instead of teaching the old one, they taught this one, deviating from right to wrong.

The blame is on the ancient generations, which could know everything until they reach the pinnacle: if they were born for this or that art, this or that science, being able to guide themselves through the map of life, which is on your hands, which gives to everyone the career that they should follow, the place they should live, the fortune, the richness, and remedied passages.

The ambitious and greedy ones who had the will to be rich, but the alphabet showed that they would not be; the others to whom the alphabet said they should be musicians, but they did not want to be musicians, they wanted that science was made according to such wills of wanting to be what they were not born to be, then, these unhappy ones manage to organize another science and another alphabet such that, through them, they could give expansion to their will.

The efforts of those who did not accept their destiny given by the astrological alphabet were in vain.

Then, they did not want to guide themselves by the right, which is the mania of many, and followed by the crooked, for their conveniences.

That was what happened back then. Not everyone was happy with the descriptions from the alphabet that they carried on their hands. For example: the alphabet said they could not travel, due to this or that, they had to stay in the same place, but because the wish of the living being was another, he did not accept the life he had to live. Another one, without many possessions, cared to elevate himself to give expansion to his wish and did so completely wrong. That is why the new generations back then came on modifying everything, and those who know today, regret it.

The astrological alphabet was dropped due to the wills and the unconfessable caprices, greed, envy, and jealousy. That is why you live there in the world all like animals, always learning, but not knowing anything, with the map on the palm of hands, showing life's trajectory, happiness and sadness, after all, everything the living being needs to know to live right.

It is that mania of nobody accepting to be small, everyone wants to be big. No one accepts of being poor, everyone wants to be rich. No one accepts of being down; everyone wants to be on top, due to the caprices, without knowing that you have the map of life on the palm of your hands, indicating the entire trajectory that you will have to pass by.

Therefore, it was not nature that made everyone bad in this world, because it gave the map of life, with perfect numbers and grammar, for you to guide yourselves by them and live well. But the ancient people, due to their unconfessable caprices, did not want to know about it and created another alphabet according to their conveniences. It is proved that if everyone suffers, the ones to blame are the ancient living beings.

Today, still many study the astrological map and even make fortunes, announcing to anyone the past, present, and future; very correct, due to reading the map that they learned in the true alphabet.

However, this is not the alphabet that reigns in the world. The one that reigns is this one you already got used to and which is worthless, reason why, to make a living, many seek the astrological alphabet, the map of the sayings on the palm of hands, where the living being, in studying only half of it, can already unveil almost the entire life of another.

This is to prove to you that the world is good, that everyone was born and is born with good, but do not want to know about the good and correct. You want to know about the crooked, like everyone lives on the world letting go the correct to live wrong. That is the reason of torture being so much that the suffering in life sometimes becomes unbearable, to the point that some ones seek to put an end on life.

The astrology alphabet, given by nature itself, is what should govern. And then, the living being would know, by reading the palm of the hands, what would be his passing in life, who would substitute him in his mission in the world, who would be his substitute. But many ancient living beings were not happy in not being, by the astrological map, the substitutes of those who governed.

And so, in the eager to govern, they went to seek resources to give expansion to their wishes. They invented, thus, this alphabet that you adopt, still today, in the world and so, all misunderstandings and disequilibrium of everything started in the world. A few times, in the well-off family there was born a son with the express title in the astrological alphabet to govern and be the substitute of that who was governing or was going to govern.

The rich had their kids that many times were not born with these merits given by nature and they did not like it and did not accept it. They were rich and they wanted their kids to be big and rich, as well. This is for you to see that since the beginning of the world you never wanted to know about the right, but about the crooked and because of this, the new generations came to adopt what was crooked, done by the ambitious and greedy ones, to give expansion to their wishes.

In the orient, they still use a lot the astrological alphabet. In India, the Hindus, and even in Arabia, they still make use of this alphabet.

Imagine how many phases passed until the present time, when we are going to get into another superior phase to all, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the knowledge that I am now giving, I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, with all explanations, bit by bit, of the why of everything, with all the solid bases about everything in this world and outside of it.

You know well the law of transformation. You know that everything transforms itself and that the transformation will take everything to the true sector, to a true base, where everyone and everything will get to, which are the places you left, in RATIONAL PLAIN.

The world since long comes with its modifications and everything that exists in the world is always transforming to the worse; arriving unexpectedly, now, a transformation to the better, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

No one knows what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, but you will get to know it now, through this Writing, UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT. Then, it is that you are going to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, and arrive to the conclusion that it is one of the greatest discoveries in the world.

You know very well what spiritism is, what spiritualization is and all their effects, more or less. But in spiritism is not the truth. If in spiritism was the truth of truths and if it was an equilibrated base, through spiritism everyone would be well and well equilibrated. But spiritism, due to it being a negative base, where the positive was never found, it is that not everyone adopts it; even though it has a piece of the truth, in it is not the truth needed to give equilibrium to the living being. If it gave equilibrium to the living beings, since long it would have defeated all philosophies, all super-philosophies and all philosophical sciences, due to since many centuries spiritism is evolving.

It is not that in spiritism is not found some truths. In it there are some true things and others not. That is why it does not appease the affliction of the afflicted ones, who seek it for solutions to their problems. Those who profess spiritism, the spiritists, are adventurers, always adventuring to see if they come to some conclusion, and never getting anywhere, as they will never be able to get, having their thesis as a mystery without solution.

Those who know spiritism, whatever kind it may be, and already frequented all of its milieus, got real and left not wanting to know about spiritism anymore, thinking better about it and saying: "-This is a piece that is in experience. I am going to experiment and if I do not have the result, I do not have a reason to protest, because it is a part that is in experience, where I am going to see if I solve my problems and wishes."

Then, the living being not solving what he wanted; what does he need to do? He needs to say that not all experiences can work out; some do, others do not. That is why science says the all living beings have a spirit. But what is that spirit? Science says that the living being have spirit because they all live from experiences, in uncertainty about everything, mistaking more than succeeding.

However, the Rational part no one knows. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION no one knows. It is a thing that never came to the world, not until now, for the first time, and many, due to not knowing it, interpret it from the knowledge they have of spiritism and say: "-This is Rational spiritism."

However, I say to you: Rational spiritism is one thing, and RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is another very different. Rational spiritism is a philosophy arranged by the spiritists, by the philosophers that added the word Rational to give value to the science and then, the living being to get to know what Rational spiritism is, he has to read the books done by the opinions of the spiritist scientists, who call it Rational spiritism, as stating that in this spiritism is the pureness, that in that science is what is pure. For not to say pure, they say Rational, which is the same thing.

Now I ask: What is the pureness found in the Rational spiritism up to today? None! It is like any kind of spiritism! But because they wanted to set it apart, they called it Rational, Rational spiritism. Do not mistake RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION for Rational spiritism. No one in the world knows RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. You only know the Rational spiritism, which is based on science, to say it is purer than the others.

You practice Rational spiritism the same way one practices any other kinds of spiritism. You use the name Rational, which is the most pure of pure names, to make believe that Rational spiritism is the truth, but to prove and confirm all of this, it would be necessary that, in fact, the truth was there.

However, in the Rational spiritism, everything always stays in mystery; everything is kept in mystery, due to it being an obscure science, full of doubt and vacillations. Where is in it the Rational, which means purity? Nowhere, because each scientist practices spiritism in such a way, without showing anything of Rational.

Rational is only in name, but truly irrational, because it does not regulate, but it obeys to the conveniences and interests of those who practice it. In each place that you may seek, this Rational spiritism is practiced in a way or in a form, always different from each other in the way it works. Where is the accuracy of the word Rational? How come you call Rational a science that does not present anything of truth? You present this word Rational to elevate the practice of spiritism, but in truth, you all continue in contradiction with the name you put on.

Rational means purity and perfection. The Rational is pure because it does not depreciate from its being for anything, but there are people who get to know what the true Rational is and think it is dealing with Rational spiritism, as if they knew what they are thinking and offering contradicting opinions.

In this Work deal with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, and not with spiritism. Here are the pure teachings, and not the rotten and troubling teachings. All of these clear and perfect definitions are necessary, solidly proved and confirmed, for you to know that in these Work, UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, you will find all the truth of truths, told bit by bit.

This is only to wake up the confused ones, who need to be clarified about all of these things, for them to know where lie is and where truth is. And so, in the future RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will reign in the Universe. Everyone will be immunized and everyone will live in a world of understanding.

Brilliant steps, brilliant hours and brilliant days for all who embrace RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

During the time you lived with the alphabet of astrology, you understood one another very well, because you guided yourselves through this alphabet and there was no spiritism; only after the modification from the astrological alphabet it is that the living beings from the space there revolted and nature also revolted, due to you not wanting to adjust yourselves to the alphabet given by her, starting the living beings, then, to be persecuted by strange forces.

In the beginning of the appearance of those forces, they attributed them as any illness, as an attack, a disease or diabolic art, which at that time, took over the person and did with him as well pleased. If everyone guided oneself by the alphabet given by nature, which is there on the palm of the hands of all living beings, there would be no need of the influence of these strange forces, because nature would not get revolted.

Therefore, spiritism is a part of astrology. Spirits are living beings from the space, which have influence over the living beings from Earth, but it is not with them the equilibrium of everyone in the world. All the spirits work according to the mission they have to fulfill and only have an influence on Earth, because nature got revolted when humans stopped to guide themselves through the alphabet given by her, to follow that one which they invented to give expansion to their wills. That is what revolted the spirits and nature, and she opened, there on earth, the door through which the beings from space entered, which are there, progressing according to the education and instructions done by the living beings.

## EVERYONE IN THE WORLD IS OUT OF THE NATURAL

All of this is condemned by the Astral Superior, as condemned are those who adopt evil with persistence. When one talks about natural things, you consider it a big mistake; at the same time being mistaken you say you are right.

With nature nobody can afford. The natural always wins, because the natural lives with nature, and there is nothing more powerful than her. You protest against the natural things and who proceeds like that, protest against his own happiness; who proceeds like that is more than condemned by himself. And so, the infants live in an avalanche of mistakes, suffering the consequences of these orbits and flammules, due to thinking and saying that who is right is wrong and who is wrong is right.

Who base upon the natural things of nature, they say it is wrong, and who is out of it, it is who is right. Those who base on this civilization, on this education, on this environment, where everything is appearance and nothing else, can only be wrong. That is why you suffer the consequences to many times to say: "- We are conduct by Satan; otherwise we would not suffer so much!" The infant moreover says: "-I do not believe there is a savior because the more I implore to him, the more I suffer!"

If pureness was there in your education, the people would not suffer as they do. Sometimes the desperation is so great that you ask for death. Therefore, go by what I tell you, by the natural orders first, and what is from your natural there, last. Everything which is natural only does good and not evil.

Your natural is evil, and that is why you live suffering. And the Astral Superior does not attend who does not know what says, who does not know what wants, due to not knowing true natural. RATIONAL SUPERIOR and everyone from the Astral only attend by natural means and methods. Therefore, watch your ideas and notice how erroneous they all are. Do you think that the Astral admits all of those contradictions? That it admits evil as an element of prestige, as you admit it?

That what is natural is with the people from the Astral, and what is not natural, the people from the Astral do not accept. The right is in the natural base of things; outside the natural everything is wrong and in the natural everything is right. But for confusion being reigning, it is why people adopt these preconceptions as elements of prestige. And so, you live doubting of what is not doubtful. The natural does not have any doubts because it is the true one. The natural that you adopt as the true one is the one which is doubtful.

As a consequence, our Writing does not have those pseudos, it does not have those crimes, because what it has is of natural and the natural has everything in form, everything from good to better, and what seems natural and is not, everything from bad to worse, the reason why everyone suffers. The rich suffers, the poor suffers, the big suffers and the small suffers.

The natural things are adopted by those who do not want to others what he does not want to himself. The natural is all that what can be without prejudicing anyone, it is all that what is superior to everyone, due to nature being superior to everything. And nature being superior to everything and everyone; everyone's duty is to obey and guide oneself by the natural rules of well doing, to receive what is good, thus sowing to himself.

But torture invaded everyone with this sulfuric and painful nomenclature and that is why everyone lives imploring to the superior forces of the invisibles from Astral Superior. Imploring to be contemplate with what you need, with what you believe is of your right, with what you say is of your right, and because you are not contemplate, you keep on suffering in every way, in all manners and from all sides, without you noticing that all this is because you do not adopt the true natural.

I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR and everyone from the Astral will give everything to the obedient ones and the disobedient and rebellious ones cannot count on the People from the Astral, because it is to count on them in vain. No deal, if you don't do your part. If you are not obedient, you cannot count on a powerful stream next to you to overcome the obstacles and everything you need: health and peace. If you have health and peace, it is because you are contemplated with everything. And I will contemplate everyone more than you deserve. But, obedience first, because stubbornness does not give good results with the Superiors from the Astral.

And so, everyone who obeys the Astral Superior, who counts with their solutions and waits to be contemplated, must always have in mind what is needed, first is obedience, persistence, and the clear and crystalline way of understanding the things, for not making confusion of what is right, of the natural things. What is natural is good, beautiful, powerful, because it vibrates with nature itself, and everyone depends on her; there is no one more powerful than her.

Therefore, who face things as they right are, will always be contemplated and will always be above suffering. They will stop carrying crosses full of torments, as many living beings do to the point of becoming crazy, seeing the time they cannot live like it anymore, without knowing what to do with life. They are those stubborn and rebellious ones, who do not know the true natural orders of things to guide themselves by those, but guiding themselves by the wrong of wrongs, always in wrongdoing, and thus every time more from bad to worse.

This is for those who make confusion of the true natural with the natural created by your forefathers. Thus, creating this confusion you are seeing. No one understands each other; big and small ones. Confusion is in all levels. At the same instant you are agreeing, you are disagreeing, because of this natural that is not the true one.

Notice, thus, that you are being deceived by a fantasy, only living of hypocrisy, which is why the world became a nut house. Therefore, do not base upon the things of the world, because those who do, suffer too much and those who recognize this big mistake win by the natural methods, getting everything they wish.

You are all brothers, but notice how you live. Ones against others. If the natural was this that everyone adopts, you would live well and happy. But, due to nature not being this one you adopt as true, it is why unhappiness is everyone's guide. This is a practice of common life and of what it needs to be, and not of what you want it to be.

The bells of the Astral are for every head, playing the bells to call those in lack of the primordial, which is obedience to the Astral Superior. The virtues of a good navigator are very much elevated and multiplied. All of them being carried out in a proven way, solidly, in multiple ways, each time more. Therefore, the good navigators always elevated to the heights, in ways each time higher and happiness, glories, the riches always multiplying.

The duty of all infants of both sexes is to do their part to their own benefit, so that everything good, with the progression of the days, comes to their hands. What you need, wish, implore and much beyond. Those who do their part on this way, everything excels, everything shines in multiplication of successive glories, thus working to their own benefit.

What is the work? Obedience, persistence, calmness, simplicity. Be beneficent and prudent in all points of view. It does not help anything the living being be arrogant and imprudent, because he becomes a disturber of himself, by the ideas incompatible with the norms I expose here.

The natural order of things has many characteristics: what was born to be high, nature takes it to its high place; what was born to be down, nature leaves it in its low place; what was born to be small, rachitic, nature only provides to that finality and nothing more. These are natural points which vibrate with nature; they are mirrors for all of those huge greatnesses, for all interpretations of the beings, given by the formation of the insatiable ones, which make the living being never be happy with that he has.

If they are tall, the taller you are, the taller you want to be. If you are small, you also want to be big, and there they are the fights and confusions. You are skinny and want to be fat; you are fat and want to be skinny. You are poor and want to be rich; you are rich and want to be richer. After all, you are insatiable with everything. Indolent beings by the own nature; unbalanced ones. And due this, you are so.

If you were equilibrated you would not be so, needing to notice that in relation with nature, up until a certain point of view you are equal, and under a different point of view you are different. That is the reason why the living beings are only what nature made them for, to be what nature wants and that is why many living beings, completely illiterates, have great fortunes and conquering great richness and other, who study to get rich, are always in misery.

The living being has to be what nature wants and not what he wants. The living being wants to be rich, but nature made him to be poor. He fights all life, with all means and ways, and always poor. And another, who nature made to be rich, does not need to fight and his richness is resolved naturally, without sacrifices. There are also those who are not born to be rich, but they go for it, sacrifice themselves and become rich, and what happens? Nature takes everything away.

It is the same thing as the living being trying to be beautiful. He goes to a beauty institute and becomes good looking. But after stopping to go to the institute, he becomes uglier than before.

Notice that there are people who were not born to be rich, and end up becoming so and in the end, end up poor. Now you say: "-Bad businesses!" Yes, they got poor because of this or that reason, but always reasons done by nature, because everyone is ruled by nature and made by her. These are the true things, natural.

When a tree is born to be small and grows too much it falls, because the tree that is born to be big already brings its construction and roots to withstand all kinds of weather and the small one has its nature made according to its size.

And such are these variations among the living beings, many wanting to be what they were not born for. The living being born to be good is always good and the living being born to be evil is always evil. The tree born to bear thorns always will bear thorns. And everything is like that.

Then the living being says: "-What a disappointment to those who were born to be poor!" It is no disappointment, but a natural factor. The natural factor is what needs to be. That is why the night is night and the day is day. The sun is from one extreme and the moon from another; land from another and water from another.

The extremes are all different, that is why each one has his sign. Those who have the sign of the sun are very happy and those who were born with the sign of the moon are unhappy. Those who were born with the sign of the stars are very unhappy and those who were born with the sign of earth are even unhappier. And so, each one with his own planet, with his sign; each one living in accordance with his own natural formation, made by nature.

## **LIFE IS OF DREAMS AND ILLUSIONS**

Life is of dreams and that is why everyone dreams with this life; the dreams are so many that hope is the last one to die. The rich dreams, the poor dreams, everyone dreams. Life is a dream. You dream that you have life and then, from one moment to the next, the dream is over, you lose the life. This is to say you dream that you have life, that you are awake.

Awake? Awake are all of those who know the Rational base. Those yes, they may say they are not dreaming. They know where they came from and where they are going to. They know the beginning and the end of things and everything. They know the true life and deceiving life, full of dreams, provided by nothing and that to nothing it will return.

And so, this series of dreams which everyone maintains and who dreams like this, lives uselessly. The dreams are so many, the illusions are so many that the living beings come to a certain point in life and become disillusioned of so much dreaming, without knowing what is worth living in the world like that.

While the living being dreams and lives life full of dreams, everything goes well. But after disillusioned with the dreams, it is that he recognizes the value and prestige of the dream and verifies that everything has a value only to those who are dreaming, as everyone does, day and night. Then, for the living being to stop dreaming, he must seek to know the Rational base.

You are nothing, but you dream that you are everything. There it is where the disgrace and disillusionments are, due to dreaming with open eyes. You are all mortals and that is why you dream that you have life, but they are just dreams, because you die, the dreams you live while you are with life end.

If you were not dreaming, you would not die, but because this is not the reality of life, it is that everything is passing. It is enough life being a dream for it to be passing. Everything is good; everything is beautiful, but worthless, useless. Apparently everything is worthy, everything is useful, everything is good and in truth, everything to the contrary. Why? Because those who dream do not know what they are doing, and only after awake it is when they see the dream.

## THE IGNORANCE ABOUT THE INVISIBLE ONES

Life of the eternal hill of glories has always been and is like this. Then, the infant asks: "-Why is it like this?" Because the vibration superior to everything and everyone is the invisible vibration, especially the one from the Rational part.

Therefore, what are the living beings to the invisible vibration? They are nothing. When the invisible vibration wants from everything makes nothing and from nothing makes everything. From black makes white, whenever it wants or is needed. The invisible vibration is above everything and everyone, making of everyone whatever it wants, especially when this vibration is from the Rational part. The Rational part dominates over all points of view. It is the force that rules over everything and everyone. And the knowledgeable living beings are those who, more or less, know these natural things and reply: "-That's it!"

The living being who does not have this knowledge of himself or the rest of things, adds a question mark on what he does not know and asks himself: "-Do the invisible ones govern us? Do they indeed do with us what they well want? Is there really a superior being? Do the superiority is in the invisible world?"

The living being on Earth thinks that were the living beings who made the world and fall in contradiction when they say they are fools, dumb, or too rude. And so, the dismembering of all living beings are given and made by the invisible influences, the good influences and the bad influences coming.

Notice how in the world there are living beings only in human form, but the thoughts and behaviors are of true beasts because they are unconscious and an unconscious one does not concept well in life, except from bad to worse.

Then, live there the dark wings in darkness, making confusions with insignificant things and causes. If you look for the reasons, you will not find them. If you look for the whys of the confusions, you will not find them; you regret and say: "- That's true!" The living being many times loses due to interpreting one thing for another, and head against the wall. So many steps taken and each step is a head against the wall, each step a pain, each step a hell.

That is always reigning among the living beings who do not know how to live and who have their opinions as superior to everyone else.

For all of those under the safety of the Astral Superior, under the safety of the invisible of the Rational part, the years will be good and fair, even if those years are governed by the planet Mars. And those who are outside of that safety will be exposed to the disgraces, victims of everything of evil, going through distressing and painful events.

The world since long has been ruled by the planet Mars and that is why the world lives from revolts to revolts, dominated by storms, by diseases and wars. These are the revolution of the stars and the action of the invisible comets.

The planet Saturn fighting with Mars makes the malefic effects of their fluids gets down over the people, over humanity. The living beings who do not know how to live need to suffer.

And that is why there comes Mars to martyrize them, to make suffer all those who do not know themselves, who do not want to know anything other than worrying with the material things, only obeying matter, thus being the most persecuted by Mars, the most massacred and mutilated. Because matter is of Mars, and in matter are the cruel and desolator martyrdom.

The living beings dominated by the Astral Superior, by the Rational base, do not suffer the influences of Mars. They are happy because they obey the Astral Superior; they are protected by the Astral Superior, favored by the Astral Superior, by the Rational base. All of those who obey the Rational base are outside of the influences of Mars, free from Mars dominion.

Mars is one of the most precise planets to Earth because without suffering the living beings who are behind do not go, do not get to their true places, because to get there it is necessary to suffer a lot, becoming more lapidated to get in shape and on the way of obedience to the Astral Superior. That is the reason why the living beings suffer and have to suffer much more, for being based just on matter.

Who wants the goodness, shall seek to obey to be always from good to better, and who does not want the goodness, who denies the goodness, makes confusion with which does not exist. They deny the goodness because they esteem evil and those who esteem evil are dominated by Mars, always going from bad to worse.

The Rational base is not found anywhere outside this Work. If the Rational base could be found anywhere, you would have already seen the UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, but you never saw it until now. Therefore, it is here where RATIONAL SUPERIOR is.

There are living beings who adopt the invisible ones from the lower atmosphere as the living beings from the Astral Superior. And because they are not contemplated by them, it is that they continue on suffering.

Then they use to say that this suffering is a probation they are passing through, and that everyone in the world passes these probations.

Those like that who adopt the invisible ones from the lower atmosphere are subject to Mars influences. Only who do not suffer these influences are those who belong to the Rational part. The others who say they are spiritists, of whatever kind, scientific spiritism or Rational spiritism, are subject to Mars, handed over to Mars, because they are spiritists.

Spiritism means: in experiences, uncertain about everything, being pricked, suffering, and never concluding the true knowledge, due to them adopting a path of experiences. And who lives in experiences is not sure of himself, he lives a life of uncertainties, full of surprises, full of opposition.

## **THE SALVATION OF THE WORLD IS IN THE IMMUNIZATION**

The salvation of the living beings is in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. To reach it, to get the benefits of its strength, it is necessary only the reading of this Work. That is why it is never too much to repeat: read, if you want to win. Who does not read is because he does not want to reach the victory of Immunization. Everything that is written here is for you to read and always remembering it, because if you do not read it continuously, you will forget it and who forgets knows nothing. Who wants to count with the Immunization, with its effects, read it, the more the better.

How come the living being wants to become immunized, wants to know, without reading? The living being who does not read it is because he does not want to be immunized. The immunized living being is an equilibrated living being and the equilibrium lies in reading and from reading comes Immunization. Reading is the essential and in the reading is the knowledge and it is of knowledge what everyone needs to be on top of everything, in benefit of oneself.

Those who do not know how to read will be excused, but those who do, will not!

Therefore, it is never too much to repeat that it is in the reading the way to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION the infants are developed, finding happiness among evil, without expecting it, without knowing that they came to count with the powers of RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

And so, here are the orientations for everyone to await his day. Get ready for when your determined day arrives. Everything has its time, its period, its day. No one is born done at once, but little by little, until he arrives to understand the things.

Everything in the world is like that, but the ones too wrong do not understand this and want, without getting deep into reading, to get ready of everything. They are living beings who do not understand the natural order of things. Don't you see that to reach **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** it is necessary to have the integral knowledge of this Work? Everything obeys the natural rules and those who step out of these rules meets with the worse to himself.

The equilibrated being seeks not to get annoyed, because he sees that it is not worth. He seeks to learn not to worry about the things that only bring bad results. So, he seeks to keep up-to-date with the teachings of disenchantment that are contained herein to always be less doubtful and less distrusting, and to recognize that he does not walk alone anymore; that wherever he is he will always have the protection of **RATIONAL SUPERIOR**, ready to enlighten every and each doubt.

Immunized means: ready, perfect, united with the Rational, immune, without any spiritual impurities, reached the superior point, the Rational part. Spiritists are all of those who live of experiences, in the uncertainty about everything, in expiation, in suffering, victimized, in the ignorance about everything. Immunized: enlightened about all turpitudes, accomplishing with his true abnegation point for himself.

Everyone who lives in experiences, in the uncertainty of everything, is the spiritists. And because everyone is a spiritist, he lives like that, always learning, always in discoveries and always undecided.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

Then, among spiritists always existed great confusions, because they do not know why they are like that, where they came from and where they are going to and why the world is like that. They keep accepting everything that they find there on Earth. They think they are right and always see the contradiction in themselves, due to always live in the uncertainty about everything.

There are those who use to say that they channel the most diverse kind of spirits: from the father, the mother, the Indian, the saint, the African, finally, infinity of spirits. All of this, arrangement from there on Earth among the living beings, arrangement that always kept the confusions and the confusions are such that no one knows where the truth is. And, because of it, so much running to the four corners of the world, looking for the truth of truths, without finding it. Confused ones, due to them admitting what they found in the world and accepting it as the truth of truths, seeing the contradiction of what they accept under those conditions. Always experimenting, in all places, never coming to a real conclusion and with time, abandoning everything, due to not finding what they look for: the truth of truths.

There it is how this environment is confusing. Everything because the living being does not know why he himself is like that, much less why the things in the world are like they are. For not knowing, he should not admit something he does not know as it was of great reality, as if it was true. That is why you live constantly dominated by the invisibles from the space there, suffering each time more, forced to find ways and means to get better, and suffering always increasing, each time worse.

Then, to comfort these blind ones with open eyes, you made up a bunch of phrases: "Be resigned, this is a probation you have to go through." Now the living being says to himself: "-There is no one who can suffer satisfied. Suffering does not make fun to anybody laughs. I have to disagree, because I think it is impossible that a Supreme Being has pleasure and feels satisfied with my suffering, with my pain."

From there the living being starts to become a fool, with arguments that make believe and disbelief at the same time. The living being always stays in the territory of doubts; always seeing everything so mysteriously that difficultly it can be defined. Then, they keep admitting everything as it is, waiting that one day it be unveiled. And they go always beating, always making more mistakes than succeeding, because life is of experiences, and to improve anything it is necessary to adventure. The living being lives in infinity of experiences, each one with his way of interpretation. But those who know the truth of truths, from beginning to end, bit by bit, what is and what is not, what is true and what is a lie, says: "- How we live in a worthless fight! What confusion brings us these backward means!"

Everything because you do not know anything from this world, until now, and by this Rational Writing it is that you will know why everyone is like that, what you are and why the world is interpreted that way by its inhabitants. Now it is that you know where you came from and where you are going to. Before you all were like that, how you are, what you were, how you were, and why you were. Before the world being as it is, how it was and why it stops being so, to be what it is.

Finally, the living being, in this Writing, knows, above all, how to define everything from beginning to end. Then, he looks at those fools and says: "-It is true! I also was a fool because I did not know anything, or better, did know as much as all those who are still fooling, wasting time as I did. But now we are close to the truth of truths because the Rational Writing is in our hands."

"We all are closer to know the truth of truths, because the truth that exists in the world is all illusion and nothing more. It is self-suggestion and that is why the suggestion is here, in the world, conserved until today. And because everything is suggestion, it is that the right of rights has never been divulged nor defined, as in this Writing it is seen proved. And because all of this is suggestion, it is that the mysteries continue here perduring without solution."

Consequently, you are suggested. All are dominated by self-suggestion. And that is why you never defined the beginning nor the end of the world, proved and confirmed, because everyone when is born already found all of this there, already found the world done and its owner never gave satisfactions to anyone. Reason why you never knew anything right, everyone living wrong, everything wrong and everyone suffering. And, who suffers it is because knows nothing. If he knew, he would not suffer.

It is proven, therefore, that self-suggestion is what dominates everyone within this filthiness, full of misfortunes and foolishness, without knowing the true point, which was never found, until now, in this Writing of RATIONAL SUPERIOR, that makes all these expositions for the living beings to free themselves and to spread all of this with accuracy, from the beginning to the end, giving solid proofs and patented, of which enlightens from all points of view, to put in shape what is necessary to all.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is completely different from spiritualization. Spiritualization belongs to the self-suggestion there. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is from another defined point. It is where the beginning and the end of everything is enclosed. The precise divulgations, the culminant point of everyone's redemption, the transformation of this deformation to the natural state, it proves, it shows everything which is, where everything came from and where it is going to, the beginning and end of everything, proving and confirming, bit by bit. Then, what does the living being need to do? To read! Read to know and to know how to talk about all of these issues, to his own benefit, to reach RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; to become equilibrated, the living being, and to live under the protection of RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

There are living beings, due to not knowing nature, say that not everyone will be able to become immunized. They are mistaken. Everyone belongs to the same nature. And for being the Immunization a natural thing, everyone will reach it.

Everyone lives on experience, on the uncertainty about everything. And those who live in experiences is spiritist and that is why everyone suffers, everyone is a suffering being, due to self-suggestion, without having a conviction about what they say or do. It is the only way for you to stop suffering, to stop belonging to the self-suggestion, to have conviction about everything, it is of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

In spiritism are the living beings from the invisible world that like to pantomime by means of the magnetic force. They magnetize the living being from there on Earth and show up as they well please: as the devil, as an unknown one, as an Indian, as an old black man, as a child, they show up as anything they want. And for this, to those who do not know how to divulge these things, there is a great confusion when unveiling this mystery.

Thus, everything of that is needed for the invisible people to be known, recognized, and respected among the people from there on the ground. And so, everyone lives touching in the world to learn, to see if it works or not, and always in the uncertainty about everything. Science is like that.

And so, everyone keeps on touching to see if they succeed or not; if it works or not. Everyone always living like that, horribly, in the uncertainty about this, in the uncertainty about that, in doubt about this, in doubt about that, suspicious about everything, thinking a whole bunch of things. Always in experiences to see if it works. And because you live like that, it is that science became to understand that everyone has a spirit.

In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, to the contrary. There are no doubts. One does not live from experiences. One does not live in suspicion, because it gives us the true knowledge of the natural things and teaches us the reasons of the world, the reasons for everything, proving and confirming the truth of truths.

The living being is distrusted about everything. Many times he is trusting, and the bad interpretation is enough to become suspicious. Many times, because of a word, because of a look, because of a gesticulation or because of coincidence, it is that generates calumnies of enemies for nothing. So, at the same time the living being is trusting, he distrusts. He gets bothered and does not know whether he is on firm land or treading on false. Always distrusted because of not having any warranties on the way of living.

Because you are spiritist it is that you are discouraged. Many times you are encouraged, but because of this or that, because of anything, you cool down. You are all discouraged due to not having a defined position and be beings in experiences.

All of that is tolerable for the immunized ones. With the progression of the reading, you will better this state of things, feeling less perturbation, until the point of total equilibrium. The immunization goes on strengthening the living being until he is strong enough to dominate himself and to have a defined situation. Then the living being stopped to live in experiences, he is complete, is lord of himself, he is an equilibrated one.

The word spirit has many ramifications and derivatives. It means shrewd, expansive, explorers, takers, astute, deceivers because they cannot prove that all they do and say is true. They prove nothing and because they cannot prove anything, they enclose everything as something mysterious and without solution. They do not know where they came from, much less where they are going to. They do not have conviction, certainty about what they say, what they do, and that is why they are deceived and deceive others.

Therefore, what is spiritism? Adventurers, who do not give defined proof of what they are, of what the world is; an invisible, undecipherable thing, which the living beings know exists, but cannot get from them the divulgence of the truth, due to their situation also being of doubt and experiences.

Who bases on a being who does not prove and confirm the truth of truths, he is deceived and deceiving the others. And that is why everyone lives suffering in the world, each time more, without even trusting themselves, coming from that the selfishness and jealousy. It is not to say that spiritism is not true. But the truth of truths is not in spiritism. It is only a diminutive particle of the truth.

You know that the vacuum is inhabited by the invisible ones. And because they are invisible, they are treated as spirits. There are, therefore, the invisible ones of all categories: good and bad, which present themselves to the living beings from there with the formation or identity they well please, some of saints, others of guardian angels, as saint woman; as they well please, according to the instructions and capacity of the environment where they present themselves. There are places that accept that and others do not. There are places that do not accept and consider it an absurd, as it is in fact. Everything depending on the place of the living being, where they arrive and act according to that place.

This is for you to see how all of this is complicated, needing to explain by various ways to prove and confirm the nullity of these things and the certainty of others. The living being when is born on this Earth there already finds all of this and keeps admitting it as a thing of great usefulness, being enough, however, the suffering to verify that everyone is wrong and that the world is going through a situation of "save yourself if you can". This is the conclusion of the living being, then sprouting on him the greediness, the avidity, the necessity and the effort to get higher and to improve always, with fear of suffer and doing everything to overcome the wars, fights, confusions, annoyances, everyone aiming to get better each time more.

## WHAT IS DISENCHANTMENT

There are living beings who read UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT and do not know what it means, because if they knew what the word disenchantment means, they would say that in this Work are the world's solutions.

You became disenchanted, saved yourself, because in the disenchantment are the solutions of the world. Because you are very behind, you read UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT and do not know what it means. Such a common and simple word!

A writing done by the enchanted ones from there in the world is one thing and a writing done in a different meaning is something else. The enchanted ones do not understand and start to make confusions, many times saying or thinking that it is a strange way. It is strange indeed, because it is the writing from the disenchantment, done completely different from what you know from the enchanted world of there. If it were a writing done like the type and way of the enchanted ones, you would interpret it very well and understand it even better. But for being from the disenchantment and written to disenchant, it is why you do not understand it at first.

Watch it! The disenchantment is a thing that you did not know; you are knowing it now. The enchantment, you know it very well, because you are enchanted ones. Notice that there must be a very big difference in the way of writing and in the redaction of the subjects. Disenchantment cannot write one subject only, from start to finish; it has to be of pieces of subjects woven with other and with the progression, comes the finality of all.

For being disenchantment, it has to describe a subject, stop that subject, start another, stop this one and start a new one, from this, to skip to another and with the continuation of the Writing, complete the sequence of subjects until their end. That is what disenchantment is. Now, what it is from the enchantment of there it is totally different.

The way of speaking and the way of writing of the enchantment is one, and the way of disenchantment is another. Due to not knowing this, it is why you find, in this Work, an odd way. But if you knew it, you would understand the writing of the disenchantment, which you only will understand as you read and know the reason of this.

These repetitions are necessary because there are living beings that need to have these things explained by all means, due to them being too rude. And there are others that do not, who soon get the difference and understand that the disenchantment is totally different from the enchantment. The living being when does not understand must stay quiet until he is elucidated and not making confusions, for not knowing how to interpret as he should.

And so, checking these things out to straighten these swallows, because there are living beings who read as a parrot. They finish to read and do not know what they read. There are people who finish reading and, when asked about what they read, they know nothing. They are parrots who speak a lot of things and when they stop talking, they know nothing. Living beings who read without attention. Because the living being who pays attention in what he reads, he knows how to relate what he read at any time. And only those who know will take advantage of the readings, those who pay attention in the reading, those who have the knowledge to tell parts of this Work, because those who do not know, cannot take any advantage. The living being must have determination and caprice to resolve all that this Work teaches with precision and benefit.

But many interpret it differently. They read because the order is to read, but do not devote the necessary attention, and when they finish reading they know nothing and when they attempt to explain something, they get it all wrong.

There is no need to store everything. But yes, the most important parts, more defined, well clear and well clarified to reach the goodness given by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

When it pertains to a base like this one, Rational, everything is always from good to better, always multiplying, culminant, everything that is good, everything that is beautiful, everything that is pleasant. It is a treasure of the treasures for those who receive the graces from RATIONAL SUPERIOR. All of those who receive the graces from RATIONAL SUPERIOR have a treasure of the treasures. All of those who belong to RATIONAL SUPERIOR have the treasure of the treasures.

All of those who are consecrated by RATIONAL SUPERIOR have the treasure of the treasures. While those who receive the graces of the people from the lower atmosphere are not consecrated, they receive the spiritual influences, which can be considered a tiny treasure. And that is why there is great confusion among the people, mistaken the people from the lower atmosphere for RATIONAL SUPERIOR. The lower atmosphere is this immense vacuum between sun and Earth. Those inhabitants who inhabit this vacuum are the people from the lower atmosphere.

RATIONAL PLAIN is much above the sun, the moon, and the stars. Much farther than from the Earth there to the sun.

## THE INFLUENCES OF THE INHABITANTS FROM THE LOWER ATMOSPHERE

The living beings there from the Universe are all subject to the influences of the people from the lower atmosphere. And that is why, in the world, there is confusion among all, because the living being does not have equilibrium. They cannot be adjusted, influenced by the inhabitants from the lower atmosphere, where exist the good and bad ones, of all characters, to do everything without seeing whether it is good or bad.

That is the reason of the living being one time is thinking well and bad at another; one time is sad and happy at another; sometimes encouraged, others discouraged, without knowing why, without knowing how to explain this change. These are influences that the living being receives from the inhabitants from the lower atmosphere, from good or bad inhabitants. And that is why the living being does not have stability, varying thoughts and attitudes constantly. Everything for being subjected to the influences of the people from this vacuum that exists between earth and the sun. And those who do not want to recognize their nature, like all the blind ones with open eyes who live on that world, here is the origin of all horrible suffering that one sees there in the world.

For not having the true knowledge of what the world is, of why you are like that and of what you are, the living being implants the suffering of the upcoming days and the present, as he already implanted it in the past. Because he is not sure about why he is like that and everyone is like that, of what they are, of what they were, of what they must be, of what they have to be, because, with time, everyone will arrive to his true place, forced by the suffering, which presses on, every time more, universally.

Due to the living beings are completely unaware of their own nature, it is the reason you live suffering. The more they do to get better, the more everything gets worse. They become more misunderstanding; suffering increases more, affliction shines more. But some, getting into this spiritualizing door, stay closer to this other one, which is of the Astral Superior. And here are the written data, elucidating how to reach, how to arrive here, in RATIONAL PLAIN by means of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

There are living beings who only embrace the bad and evil people from the lower atmosphere. These become wicked, revengeful, and malevolent. They are living beings of bad nature, who need a break in order to be corrected in their malevolent nature. They are impossible living beings who need someone to dominate them. Of such a bad nature that they need to be controlled by the invisible beings from the lower atmosphere, who, even though they are bad, they stop with their influences the instinct of evil of these living beings.

## SCIENCE AND SPIRITISM

Those who follow the spiritualization of the various denominations go on being lapidated with a lot of difficulty, until they reach RATIONAL PLAIN. But the living being who follows this Writing does not need to make such a large detour because in those data he found the way and the direct entrance to RATIONAL PLAIN.

These points need to be well elucidated because they are essential to everyone's life and their knowledge will avoid all of these suffering that one sees in the world.

The children are being brought up with that education, following infinity of philosophies, super philosophies, and tales, and only when they know what is written here it is that they will get away from those norms to say: "-Now I know with consciousness what everyone's nature is and I cannot anymore feed the bitterness of upcoming days." Working toward for elucidating oneself and elucidating all others by the clear and correct means that are herein proved and confirmed for the good of the living beings.

Notice carefully how spiritism has been progressing during the latter days. It is a terrifying thing! The people distance themselves from other philosophies, trying to find support in spiritism, which has already become more than popular, spreading throughout all places, each time becoming larger. They are the first steps to reach RATIONAL PLAIN, or not reaching this grace. Some reach it and others do not, and many already start to know here, counting with the influences from RATIONAL PLAIN.

All of those who know their nature and guide themselves by the points proved and confirmed which are herein; they will always walk correctly, whereas those who step out of this norm will suffer twice as much, due to them following the doubt and mistake.

There it is, the cause and origin of everyone's suffering; the action that the living beings suffer under the influence of the inhabitants from the vacuum; where everyone lives in doubt and experiences, there is no understanding. In the same time you are understanding one another, you misunderstand one another. Everything because of the action that obliges the living being, in these conditions, to be a disturbed one, making him to reach his path in anyway, through joy or pain.

That is why science made everyone aware that you all had spirit. As if saying: everyone is a spiritist. Everyone needs to look for them. Spirit is an invisible thing, superior to your category, dominating from all points of view all living beings of that world.

The living being who has knowledge about his nature must collaborate toward his own benefit, because if not, he will get nothing and suffer twice as much, because he errs consciously and not due to innocence. He is conscious of his mistakes and if he keeps erring, it is because he wants to suffer. The innocent ones get the discount, for being innocents.

But the conscious ones, not; those do not deserve the discount and suffer twice as much, because they work against their own serenity, against their dignity, against their happiness, against peace, and against all that is good, only seeking evil for themselves. And so, see that no one has peace, nowhere. No one lives happy. There is no understanding because you live more often discontented than happy, thinking on this, on that or on that other thing. The living being feels a state of being within themselves that they even know how to explain. They feel fatigued, tired, unmotivated, without courage, many times, to take care of their activities.

So, disturbed in such a way that suffering comes to prove that all human beings are a spirit that stays in half of the knowledge. And that is why he knows nothing else of himself, always learning, persecuted by the living beings from the vacuum, from the lower atmosphere, that are entrusted to nature itself, of making, by force of so much suffering, to get everyone to arrive to their places as fast as possible.

Nature is already entrusted of making the living being to return to his place of origin. And that is why, by one way or another, by good or evil, it goes on making the living being to look for the way to **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** to reach the **RATIONAL PLAIN**.

For those who seek their own good, here is the map of the path in your hands, knowing what you are, why you are so. What the stubborn ones do not want to understand now, tomorrow, with the days going by, they will want and beg for.

The spiritualized ones, spiritists, in experiences, will also get through this means to know **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**. But those who now know this Work, this exposition of the truth of truths, will not need to do this so long roundabout, for having here the salvation in the Book **UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT**.

It was said that everyone is a Rational animal. But, with time, you will no longer be so. And for knowing what you are knowing through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, you will pass from Rational animals to pure Rationalists. It was said that everyone was a Rational animal because you were very much behind and did not know the true natural of the human being. But with time, with the explanations that are now arriving here, it is that you all will arrive to your true places, as soon as possible fastest possible.

It is very unpleasant to live as you do. A life of discontented ones, of unhappy ones. That is why one says it is a life of Rational animals, which now, through these explanations, it will change, passing to be a life of happiness. The living being will not worry anymore, nor exposed to the cruel ones from anil hillsides, which are the invisible living beings, inhabitants from the vacuum there, entrusted with the task of to stun and mutilate everyone, and who do everything of evil to annoy and uneasiness to all on Earth.

## THE DUTY OF PROPAGATING THIS KNOWLEDGE

The living being who lives in favor to his nature, goes always forward, benefiting on everything, everything runs in favor in his life. Must put RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION in practice, which is the main thing of the living beings nature, it is the point of salvation of all. Therefore, the living being knowing all these things and many other things that are following, must not waste time to suffer more than he already did. He may always win, climb to all desired points; not understanding that one leaves all teachings herein given, to continue with the evils that always afflicted him.

Everyone who knows, everyone who reads, everyone who hears, must be divulggers of what he knows here of good to himself and to others, to all who know and do not know. Yes, everyone looks for the goodness of themselves, but do not know how to find it, and those who do not make the advertisement of what they are aware and know, to everyone's well being, are in serious fault, lowering his prestige, losing the merit to reach and being contemplated by everything he needs, implore and wishes.

It is necessary that the living being be an ardent divulger of what he knows to save himself and others. The merit of the living being himself increases and everything growth to himself, everything of good and wellbeing to himself shines. If the advertisement was bad, it would compromise, but the advertisement is only of good and can only elevate the living being more and more.

It is talking tenderly that the living beings can understand one another. And thus, it is everyone's duty to very gently make the divulgation of this Work to one's own benefit and that of all other living beings in the world.

The living being must orientate all of those who do not know the way to his own good. And for that you must read. Read to keep it to yourself and to explain it to all others; all of good that now has arrived through the Work UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT. Treat to sow good to reap a much greater good. Treat to propagate the good to the other's that you will only have benefit. When you are at it, paying a visit, after the usual frivolities talks, which do not bring any benefit, come in with this subject, the knowledge of eternal salvation, of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, for everyone's good and for yourselves.

Explain the truths that are here exposed, with utmost softness, calmly talking to gain the attention and understanding of people. Good is not a thing to put in discussion, but a form of orientation that all must know because all seek it in the world. And the living being who strengthen to divulgate this Work will arrive to a never expected point, which never dreamed of, due to his obedience and persistence.

This is an advertisement for everyone's aggrandizement. It is the best way for the living being to know his true natural. It is not religion, it is not sect or doctrine and that is why it does not attack, it does not offend, nor humiliate. It is knowledge of everyone's true natural, which you did not know. Do not interpret it as religion, because many times, due to innocence, you start to say foolishness, when you deny leaving your religion to follow another. It is needed to make clear to people that this is no religion; it is an independent knowledge of any doctrine or sect.

It is not spiritism, but a knowledge which interests everyone.

Then the living being asks: "-And who gives this knowledge?" And I reply: It is RATIONAL SUPERIOR. And the living being insists: "-And who is this RATIONAL SUPERIOR?" I clarify: RATIONAL SUPERIOR is from a world much superior to yours. It is no spirit. It is a living being as the ones from there on Earth, only being different because he is not terrestrial.

Spirits are living beings that inhabit the vacuum between the sun and Earth and never were more than that, always in expiations and experiences. RATIONAL SUPERIOR is from a world much superior to yours and communicates with the inhabitants of Earth due to you being made of the same nature and thus having the faculty for a natural communication.

The spirit communicates with the inhabitants from Earth by means of irradiations and the Inhabitants from the RATIONAL WORLD make their communications by means of the Immunization. Irradiation is from there, from the electric and magnetic world and the Immunization is from the RATIONAL WORLD, which is much above the sun, with their inhabitants and progress much different from yours.

The Immunization is done when the living being is covered by the general lines of nature, transmitting like a spokesman and everything coming out just right, like a radio that one sees, but transmits from a place which is not seen.

## WHAT IS SPIRITISM

Spiritism means experiences, expansion. And it is through experiences that spiritists can find out something, being astonished and always progressing upwards to find the beginning and end of everything. They expand and elevate themselves each time more until they reach the Rationalization, the Immunization.

Then, the living being will have his situation defined because he becomes an immunized one, an authentic spokesman who found his place, through the experiences, through spiritism. Spiritism means: everything from the origin of experiences, from where arises the deceivers, speculators and liars.

There are living beings who say to be with the truth and by means of tricks, they exploit and deceive the ones more behind. There are living beings who say they are manifesting saints, to be able to deceive, to cheat, and better attract the believers, taking advantage of their weakness and their fanaticism to manipulate these people and exploit them as they wish.

They say they are manifested with this or that saint, with the spirit of the father of this one or that one, the spirit of the mother of any one of the living beings, and these ones, for not having the knowledge about these things, become attracted, surprised, touched, and enslaved by all of these saints, for then, to be manipulated and exploited indefinitely.

A living being with clear ideas does not accept this, because he soon sees the lies in all that is presented to him. But, not everyone sees, not everyone is as advanced. The majority of people are behind. Then, from this environment leave many living beings defeated to a mental institution, because the environment is bad, is evil; and only adopt there, everything of bad, everything of evil. And because they want to be pure, they say they receive saints. After all, the backwardness is very big.

And all of this is adopted among the backward people, where one sees the greatest suffering, increasing each time more for being bad everything they adopt. This is the end to which spiritism takes: suffering, martyrdoms, victims of what they do not know. Fruits of experiences and nothing else.

In other environments they mystify in soother ways, receiving spirits of people who already died there on Earth. Rough fantasy and authentic mystification. No one has spirit in the body; no one carries this extra one. There are environments where they say they receive spirits of animals, as of dogs, and arrive trying to bite all of those present.

There is no one who has spirit in the body, neither in the Rational animals, nor in the irrationals. The explanation is very simple: the inhabitants from the lower atmosphere are entrusted to persecuting and bringing to the living beings there on Earth the knowledge of the entire truth of your natural of Rationals. Due to all already being made like that, by nature itself, with power to receive the influences of these inhabitants, it is that they present themselves as the spirit of this one or that one, in order to be received.

And so, it had to be so, for everyone to be able to arrive to their places of Rationals, by means of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. These inhabitants collaborate with the living beings from Earth, to go on lapidating them and to be easier for them to reach RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Immunized, the living being completes his true natural. These living beings from the space present themselves in those environments on the way they well wish, to collaborate in that way with the living being, so that he can reach Immunization.

If the environment is good, they collaborate for good, if that environment is evil, they collaborate for evil. Whatever the way, they present themselves for the development of the living being.

## **THE WISDOM OF THE WORLD IS ONLY OF SUFFERERS**

All the wisdoms presented by the sciences of the world are sciences of suffering wise men and that is why everyone suffers. The world is based on wisdom of suffering ones and who is based on science of suffering ones has to suffer too, because his knowledge is worthless; due to it, they always continue suffering. Those who know suffer, the wise men, those who do not know anything suffer, and suffer those who claim they know.

Therefore, what is the use of this knowledge? Know to suffer, it is useless. It is a knowledge of primitives. It is a knowledge that sets back; it is a knowledge to increase suffering. And that is why the more you know the more you suffer. It does not help in anything the knowledge like that in the world. They are the unnecessary sciences; they are such wisdom without need. The knowledge you need to live, you know nothing about. Care, therefore, of evolving in what is most lacking to all, because in the contrary, suffering will be, each time, bigger.

And for that, the more the living being works toward to not suffer and to better him, the more he goes worse. Like that, it is to fight in vain. Everyone suffers as long as they live like that, working against his own nature, working against himself. Because everyone lives against nature, it is that it turns against its own inhabitants, thus offering to them earthquakes, electrical sparks, too much rain, too much heat, strange diseases, all kinds of illnesses.

After all, nature turns against its own deeds, against itself, unfavorable to itself, making the living beings disturbed ones, without peace, always sick, bearers of all that there is of bad and unpleasant, appearing what they are not, thinking they are clean and many times they even get disgusted of themselves, never mind of the others!

All of this is punishment from nature itself, due to everyone living against it, working against yourselves. Reason why you are so, without ever getting better, but everything getting worse. Many times you seem to be well, but appearances are not truths and that is why everything annihilates itself and everyone suffers, going through periods you cannot stand, many times asking to die. And when you lose your mind, you end your existences.

And live these idiots looking for peace, looking for happiness, health, and never finding them, each time getting worse, due to them keep working against their own nature and he who works against nature, wastes time and suffers miserably.

All inhabitants of that world there are exposed to the invisible spirits from the vacuum, which do everything of evil with everyone. For these inhabitants to get, as quickly as possible, to know their nature and understand it, this correspondence is necessary. That is why spiritism is wrongly progressing in a fantastic way throughout all homes and throughout all corners of the world, for thinking that in it is the salvation of everyone.

Those who did not accept spiritism is accepting it, those who did not want, they are wanting it. Yes, because suffering makes no funny to anybody laughs. But, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION you will admit because you will arrive to the conclusion that it is the only way to end the suffering in the world.

Those who do not voluntarily understand their nature will be forced to understand it. To the rude ones, to the hardened ones the suffering takes out this slyness, takes out the proud and pretentiousness, ending all of this. There are living beings worse than indomitable wild beasts and for those like that, all suffering is not enough and only with the progression of life always in constant suffering it is that they will arrive to understand their own nature.

And so, these beasts live on fighting with everything, because of this or that, demanding for this or that, for businesses or whatever it might be. The living beings live sometimes in a hell in life. Desperate, without peace. During certain times and certain days they do not even live, but vegetate. They are stuffy and without air, sighing, and complaining.

All of it because you live against your own nature, working against yourselves. Always disfavored in everything and always misunderstood. Sometimes you understand each other and, at the same time, you are misunderstanding one another. You are friends today and will be enemies tomorrow.

Apparently you are well today and tomorrow you will be bad. Therefore, everyone goes from bad to worse. And for this, notice how you enjoyed it centuries ago and how everything has gotten worse from a century ago up to now. And in the future it will get worse because while you do not arrive at your places, the suffering will not stop, and only after all of you in your true places it is that, instead of going worse as you were going, you all will go to better.

Everyone is on the half of knowledge and that is why you are considered mediums and to conclude this knowledge you shall arrive to the conclusion that you need to find your own natural, to then, embrace the Creator, because while you do not embrace the Creator, suffering will always increase, you will be incomplete of your own nature. Only when embracing the Creator you will be complete in everything, with your nature, bringing to yourselves everything of good and better.

And the living being asks: "-How can we embrace the Creator?" And I reply: knowing what you did not know and are now knowing: RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION! Do not mistake it, however, with spiritualization; spiritualization is only a way that directs you to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. But the living being, already knowing the Immunization, which is this Writing that is here in your hands, needs only to know and be aware of all of its contents to become complete in everything of his nature and reach the graces of RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

In the spiritualization the living being is still incomplete of his nature and for that, even over half way through, he continues incomplete. Complete, the living being will only be with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, because if it were in spiritualization, everything you all need to complete your own nature, the spiritism, which is already very old, would have defined everything that exists in the world. But it did not do so and it cannot do it, because spiritism means half way covered and this way complete only with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

## HOW IS RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION

There are blind ones with open eyes who will not believe that this will come to their time. Arguing in many ways, without knowing that RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is a natural knowledge of definition of everything, completely independent of all philosophies and super philosophies, which value is in the knowledge and which knowledge is suffices for reaching Immunization, due to the Immunization being something from the nature to which the living being himself belongs to.

For the immunization to be reached by the living being, it is only necessary to read and know what this Writing prove and confirm, showing to all the truth of truths. One who knows, it is given the duty of enlightening the others. But the living being who does not completely know all of what is herein demonstrated, needs to stay quiet, seek first to understand from start to finish, for after then, to know how to talk with a base, definitively, authentic, and calmly.

The living being when does not know, when he is not well informed about the issue and starts to explain, becomes a little nervous, afraid to forget what he already read. And that is why you need to read many times. Being knowledgeable of all contents of this Work, the person, then, needs to speak with those who do not know, certain that the Inhabitants of RATIONAL PLAIN are accompanying all of these things and others more.

It is certain that those who do not know what they say, much less know what they do. It is very embarrassing for the living being to criticize what he does not know from start to finish. Those are the ones who think everything is impossible, because they do not know the beginning or the end. If they did, they would not act so.

The living being, when he does not know the things from start to finish, must stay silent. Those are living beings who lack the main virtues of the education in the world, which the main one is education.

The duty of the living being, when he does not know about the things, is to ask for explanation about this or that issue he is in doubt and not to impugn them or disagree, as if he knew what he was talking about, talking pointlessly, wrongly, like a parrot. It is a great unhappiness the living being wants to discuss or talk about that he does not know or does not know completely.

All of you belong to this nature, even though each one's nature is different. There is no equality from a certain point of view, but in what concerns about the possibility for the Immunization, all are equal, all are half way along the knowledge. Now, many due to not knowing this nature, say they cannot become immunized and even they could, they would not go for it, they would not want this commitment with themselves. As if a natural thing of the own living being was a commitment.

The living being due to not knowing his nature, says many foolish things. Many times he can be very far ahead, but regarding the knowledge of this point, he is very behind, due to this point being completely unknown to the living being. The living being knows nothing about his nature itself.

Others living beings say they wish to become immunized and be protected by all of the living beings from RATIONAL PLAIN. They also talk like that because they do not know their nature and live going to look for development and never pass of what they are, due to them only finding mystifications. Mystification is very similar to spiritism and because it is not the true spiritism that is the reason the living being does not pass of what he is.

It is only when he gets right with the true spiritism it is that in an instant he will be in his place. In an instant he will be developed. But, because the mystification prevails in many places, the living being covers many places and does not pass of what he is.

Where there is mystification, there is no force. Mystification is something similar to spiritism and due to the mystifiers cannot help the living beings they say to them that they were not born to work in this incarnation, but yes, in another. And so, live the mystifiers, inside these places, without doing anything.

That is why there is this great confusion in spiritism. Some saying that the living being is not ready to receive the influences from the spirits and others have the faculty to receive those influences. Everything is mystification, everything is a great mystery that the mystifiers use to cover up their lack of capacity, only talking nonsense and thinking they are very correct in their arguments.

In the Rational base it is not necessary the living being to develop through spiritism. As the living being goes on reading, he goes on taking knowledge of the content of this Work, he goes on being immunized. The immunization is of his own natural and after the living being is integrally immunized, he starts to expand naturally; he starts to see that he is immunized. As you read daily, you'll see the effects of the Immunization. The living being only needs to complete the knowledge that is here in this Work to become complete in everything and reach through the Immunization his eternal redemption. Knowledge is the main thing which is lacking in every living being's nature.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION does not have absolutely any relation with philosophy, super-philosophy and tales. It is something of the own nature of the living being. It is natural. But, who does not know, think it is spiritism, that in wanting to become immunized, he is assuming a commitment.

He does not understand that Immunization is a natural thing, which the living being reaches naturally, for being the nature proper to the natural of the Immunization.

There are those who do not believe in one or other doctrine, who does not want to know about one or some other religion, as if knowing everything and knowing how to provide a solution to everything. And that is why they speak about spiritism with anyone, about the spiritism everyone knows. What they do not know is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. No one knows what Immunization is, not even by name. The living being when does not know must care to know it first, to then, know what he says. Who enter to speak about an issue that they do not know anything, cannot reach good results and it proves they do not respect this issue.

Those who live under the Rational shelter are always flourishing; as the own name says: Rational. And so, to them, everything in the world goes from good to better. Everything always in multiplication of greatness from all points of view. And the figures they hold in the imagination, that are contrary to what the Rational says, are figures of pure annoyance, are from the ideas taken from the magnetic part of the own body. They are given to the variation of thoughts because their bodies are products and generators of two forces: the electric and magnetic.

The electric thought is good and the magnetic thought is bad. There it is the reason why the living beings live in a balance: sometimes they think well, sometimes they think badly, sometimes they are happy, sometimes they are unhappy, sometimes they are joyful, sometimes they are sad, annoyed, or bothered. And it is very sad the living beings forget what they have learned, to not live like that. You, thus, already know that your nature is electric and magnetic and that sometimes only works the magnetic force - the magnetic thought, and sometimes the electric action.

What it is from the magnetic action is bad and what it is from the electric action is good. Everyone is like that, other than the immunized living beings, which are more equilibrated than any other due to the Immunization being superior and governing those two currents. The Immunization brings then the equilibrium. It exerts its influence over the magnetic force of the living being's own body.

The magnetic part of the human body being very developed, it attracts invisible magnetic currents, starting there, then, to irradiate bad thoughts, ideas, and imaginations of all kinds and forms. Because the attracted currents are superior to the body itself. And so also happens with the electric part of the own body, being this one developed for good things. If the body is charged more with the electric force, the more it is charged, the more it attracts the invisible electric currents and the living being thinks better, imagines better, and has better feelings.

All of this because you are electric and magnetic apparatuses, made by this nature, also electric and magnetic.

Then the living being asks: "-And can there be equilibrium?" I reply: It can! The living being can be equilibrated by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, after Rationally immunized. The Immunization regularizes and that is why it is said: RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Immunization means: purity, justice, clarity, equilibrium, cleanliness and perfection. Therefore, more elevated in everything and for everything. That is why RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION means yet: immune, Rational, without macula, out of all turpitudes, of all impurities.

Therefore, for the living being to get equilibrated, only after immunized. To get immunized, to reach the Immunization, it is only necessary to read. The living being in reading, goes little by little being immunized. And with time, as he reads, he advances himself on the natural knowledge, until becoming completely immunized. It is very practical, without effort or sacrifice. It is of this knowledge that everyone needs. And to reach this knowledge it is necessary to read only.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

The living being who is immunized lives there on that world but does not belong to it anymore. Yes, because he will no longer be born there, due to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION being from the Plain up here, where the others pure and perfect are, which was from where they left to end up there. And because the Immunization is done from over here, it is that the seven particles that are deformed in those seven parts will be brought into their natural state, which is up here, in RATIONAL PLAIN, as the living beings become immunized and those parts brought to up here, it will give the shape to the true natural bodies and once those bodies done here, you will no longer be born there, in that world of enchantment, in that world of deformation.

Here it is a piece of the knowledge of where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going.

The living being, once immunized is in possession of equilibrium. The immunization regulates the electric part, as well as the magnetic one. The living being without the Immunization is at the mercy of these two currents, completely unbalanced, as everyone in the world is, where you recognize that the disequilibrium is great and that all of its components are more than unbalanced, reigning for this reason, the suffering.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, thus, the eternal salvation of everyone. Everyone will want to become immunized. Everyone will accept the Immunization. Because here it is, proved and confirmed, how it is and how it is not. How the beginning is and how the end will be, the reason for the beginning and the reason for the end. These are the most important data and must be read and memorized for the living being to know and talk about them. With that, the living being is already well instructed and can give all the necessary explanations and instructions.

There will be those, who know nothing, aware of nothing, see nothing and by means of this explanation never seen, want also to become immunized.

The graces of the Immunization are what, since long, everyone implores. These are in lacking to all humanity; of these everyone has the greatest need in the world, it is the main thing, the most needed knowledge, it is the salvation of everyone. Only RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will bring the salvation of the world. And all of this will be gotten only with the persistence in this reading. The living being to become immunized needs to read a lot until possessing the knowledge to be able to explain it to others.

The living beings who are not immunized are exposed to the electric and magnetic currents without limits, with their bodies attracting many other currents that are superior to those they have in the bodies, annoying them, without peace, looking for means to get better and meeting only philosophies in experiences, which bring no improvement to them.

## THE ONES WHO SEARCHED TO BE UNGLORIFIED

Life continues in the sky of disenchantment, showing that it is welcome due to the glories you are in possession, for those who sought, by free and spontaneous will, being unglorified, due to the carelessness of the primitive ones who entered in the part of the Plain which was not yet ready to enter in progress.

In that carelessness, the first steps toward the formation of this deformation were taken and due to the modifications they went through, due to the transformations that happened, they came to be what they are now: enchanted without never being able to give solutions of the why the world is the way it is, because since long you are there looking for the right of rights and never found it, but now, which is there in your hands, the Writing about all of that clarified in details.

Living as you live, in this life of misery, with this evil fruit of a null nature that does not give any warranties for anything, but only uncertainties in everything, starting with life itself and ending in everything else. Finally, a hurricane of ruins, a dark world, attacked by everything that is bad, living with effort and sacrifices, living under a hellish fight, waiting for goodness until die and never finding it.

Deceiving life is that one from there in this world of enchantment, where many people get even discouraged to live, disillusioned, recognizing that this is a life without use, because everything ends, everything gets tired of working.

Even though the living being wants to live, life depends on a debilitated organism, which is machine and every machine with time weaken and paralyze.

Therefore, this is a life that to the living being who knows how to live, he does not worry about it, because he knows that the worries are worthless and whatever the worry is, it is a null motive for life. The ones behind were those who created this mania of worries. Worries are only good to destroy life as soon as possible.

The preoccupations must be the natural ones. The natural ones do not force, do not tire, do not mistreat, do not disturb, nor pester. But the living beings distorted the natural being due to them being behind. If they were not behind, they would recognize that worries only prejudice; but because they are behind, they think that effort brings life, when it is the contrary, the effort takes life. Due to the living beings being possessors of a great rudeness, it is that suffering grows in such a terrifying way to the point that there is no one who does not suffer.

The suffering retards each time more the living beings who are already behind. The world is of suffering and all are sufferers, but you forgot to understand that suffering was done by the own inhabitants of the world.

Who invented the destructive arts? It was the inhabitants themselves! Who invented the effort of science? It was the inhabitants themselves! Therefore, the causes of suffering are you yourselves.

Where there is the retardation, there is suffering, no one understands each other, no one agrees with one another. And at the same time you understand each other, you misunderstand one another. This is the proof that you are not developed, because if you were, you would understand each other very well.

Where there are disasters, there is not advancement because the behind one does not know what he does and due to not knowing, he suffers the consequences of the disasters. As a consequence, it is seen that everyone is walking in a multiplication of ruins, due to living in a world of delayed ones.

The world does not have advancement of any kind and only RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, with time, will equilibrate everyone by the Rational methods and means.

The deformed ones, with all of this backwardness, cannot find the goodness, and the more they seek it, more they give up of seeking. This is a world of blind ones with their eyes open, who live seeking happiness without finding it, within such a backwardness, which is a product of the own inhabitants.

No one can have any peace within such backwardness. Confusion is reigning; the living beings are insatiable, pestered, sick, possessors of a momentary joy, transitory, of momentary and insignificant happiness, in passing moments. In such a delay, there cannot be stability, there cannot be lasting peace among all, there cannot be happiness, or harmony, because everything is an insignificant passing due to everyone's backwardness.

And the true blind ones, the true delayed ones, think that in all of these ruins, in this ruins of miseries is the great advancement. While they have any hope, they reckon that everything is in great advancement, but when they are disillusioned, they do not want to know about fortune, or status. They think that the best is to die and many times they put an end to life.

All of this due to the effect of degeneration. The degenerations really provoke the weakening among generations and the weaker, the more degenerated by nature itself and more delayed in everything.

And so, life will continue until everyone becomes immunized, Rationally, to stop being sufferers, degraded, defeated warriors, because everything reduces in death, on the cold tombstone, where all illusions are extinguished, all happiness, all virtues full of with miseries, which are the plate whereon you consume and everyone eats the beautiful marvels of the enchantment, which are the gall, always permanent among the delayed living beings.

In this world, the serenity, the peace, the lasting happiness exist only by name and that is why everything finishes, everything transforms, everything is as vague as water that runs down and does not return anymore.

There it is the enchantment, and here, in this Rational Writing, the disenchantment. The disenchantment is everything and the enchantment is nothing. The disenchantment puts everything in Rational form and the enchantment has always put everything out of form, multiplying evilness, lapidating the savageness to more multiplication of ruins.

But now, here is RATIONAL SUPERIOR, bringing to everyone's knowledge this Writing, to everyone's satisfaction, to everyone's glory, to the glorification, to eternal salvation of everyone, to the Universal Redemption. Here is the knowledge about where you came from and where you are going to, how you came and how you are going, the beginning and the end of the world, of everyone and of everything.

In the world, no one ever dreamed with Universal Redemption, no one ever imagined that there can be RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Only now, those who are here learning this knowledge can speak about such things.

Those who do not know and hear about this issue become astonished. They do not believe, they think it is impossible and only seeing and seeking to know it is that they will find truth. So, everyone will become convinced by the testimony of the truth of truths, which is herein in this issue without competitor.

Everyone cries for so long in the world, everyone implores and lives anxiously looking for what here now is coming in hands through this Writing. And after its divulgation, the spectacle in the whole world will be incalculable; the delirium will be marvelous and never mind the happiness. The wish of all will be satisfied and everyone will know what it is, what it is not, and how it can be. Because, such situation will last for very long and all will put the effort to become immunized and the subject for the rest of everyone's life will be RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The delirium will be wonderful, because the uncertainty, the doubt, the indecision, the suspicion about everything will disappear due to you having found the way of the truth of truths. And so, will be banished the suggestioners of the weak ones, the deceivers who since long have been feeding all of these mysteries, due to them not knowing how to unveil them, enclosing everything into the infinity and now finding all of these mysteries unveiled through this Writing.

The joy will be stunning, the emotion and satisfaction will be enormous. This is an insignificant comment on life and the reason of life; of what present life is and of what future life will be, after all truths are proved and confirmed, all solutions here given by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, where there are no doubts.

In doubt are those who do not know, those who are not aware. But after everyone knows and is aware, the doubts will end. Doubt is a natural thing for those who do not know and are not aware. In doubt you all have been living since long, from experiences to experiences, groping, on the uncertainness about everything.

The enchanted ones could not live in any other way. Only after you are disenchanted will you change as from black to white, seeing and suffering by the influences of the dreadful enchantment of this life. Everyone each time more tired to suffer in a world full of beliefs, choked by the enigmas and talismans of the deceivers, where death, after so much suffering, is a rest.

The obscurantism of the living being has reached such a point that the material beings are worth more than life itself. Life is reduced, excessively, more than it is worth. However, you give to it, each time, less importance. You qualified the material beings, which are worth less than life, with more value. And so, becoming unbalanced, demoting and reducing yourselves each time more, to the point of judging life and elevating it to high level of importance, at the same time you disqualify it as less than anything material.

That is why everyone fights, everyone battles, kill each one for nothing, due to putting the material beings above the own life, at the same time you value life above everything. The confusion is so big that you are in this dreadful enchantment, in such condition that you are not aware of the contradictions created among the purpose of things, due to the lack of understanding about yourselves and things, that are the belongings of life, which disturb, due to the confusion created, where there cannot be any understanding nor equilibrium in the world. There it is the reason for suffering, of not being able to live in this enchantment, where you fight against everything; otherwise, you do not live.

You battle for everything. For health, for happiness, for knowledge, for businesses, for the arts, for the commitments, to get better and life becoming in this fight, worthless; awaiting the improvements and the profit you get is that, from one moment to another, finish the life.

There it is, the nullity of everything, the proof of how this enchantment is dreadful and deceiver, full of illusionist palliatives, where everyone follows the ones in fantasies, who, with time, go towards to solve the illusions, but, due to being adventurers, do not last long in those illusions.

## **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION IS THE GREATEST TREASURE OF THE WORLD**

Joys en chaining, harmony flourishing, and the glory of glories corresponding to the ideals and afflictions of everyone. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the point that concludes all virtues toward everyone's glory, joy and satisfaction. It is the maximum point in everything, which goes on corresponding to everyone, much beyond the possible. The possible is because it is possible and the beyond possible is everything the living being does not expect or count on. There it is the beyond possible.

So, rich steps to everyone and joyful steps to the collaborators in benefice of themselves. Brilliant steps, brilliant days and an angelical treasure that multiplies gradually, culminant to all who are so, being elevated in everything. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION bringing everything that the living being needs, fixing everything, straightening everything out, organizing peace, the happy and joy welfare, especially to those who collaborate with caprice to their own benefit.

With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION the living being is in possession of all knowledge and with the daily reading of this Work, he will clearly see the modifications occurring, always from good to better in all points of view. But just daily reading is not enough; reading is one thing, knowing what you have read is another. How many times do you finish reading and do not know what you have read, and do not know how to reproduce and explain the contents of the reading? Therefore, you need to read daily, be attached to the reading, to know what you have read, know it for yourself and for the others, what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, what immunized meant to be.

Immunized means: provided with everything, knowing everything, connoisseur and explainer of that everything, bit by bit. And to be like that, you need to read and to know what you have read, you need to read every day without wasting of time. Immunized is provided of truths, is provided of the true knowledge, is a knower of the reason of all, the reason of yourself, the reasons of all things in the world, the reason of this world, and the reason for everything before being as it is. He is a complete living being, with solid bases, clear, lapidated, without contradiction of any kind.

And to become immunized it is only necessary to have great constancy in reading, to be provided with the Rational knowledge or RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is the same thing.

The living being cannot become immunized without being provided with the Rational knowledge. Only provided with that knowledge, he can reach the Immunization. And to be provided with this knowledge, to become immunized, he needs to be persistent, without wasting time, with the reading.

Once provided with the knowledge, he is immunized. It is the same thing as the living being to know how to write. He must learn it first. First it is necessary to learn it, to then, be able to read. So is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. First you need to know it and be able to explain everything it teaches, and afterwards to be immunized. The illiterates will get to know it from the explanation of those who already know.

Rational means: purity, perfection, without defects, elevation above everything, infinitely fair and right about everything and everyone. That is what Rational means. It is a thing without macula, of pure knowledge, without a competitor, the maximum point of perfection, generator of all pure virtues, crystalline, power over all powers, and the consistence of all virtues.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the greatest thing in everyone's life. In it is the beginning and the end of everyone, the beginning and the end of the world. The reason for everyone to be like this; the reason for the world to be like this, and the before everyone and the world to be like this.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, in conclusion, the Universal Redemption, the salvation of everyone.

It is there proved, in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the eternal salvation of everyone, the salvation that has always been spoken in the world, but never proved and confirmed. There it is, now, the salvation, proved and confirmed, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is within everyone's reach; easier to those who are constant in reading. Those will be getting the knowledge and becoming immunized. Then, they start to feel the great effects of the Immunization and will become astonished with so many glories, which will be each time more important and culminant.

There it is in the living being's hands, a treasure that there is not in the world another alike. It is the treasure of treasures! Now you know how to aggrandize yourself. You must not waste time anymore, because those who make a mistake with conscience, suffers twice. The unconscious one still has an excuse, because he does not know what he does, he is unconscious.

There it is in your hands the eternal happiness, the way you can conquer it and get it without effort, without sacrifice. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is a surprise to everyone; it is a knowledge that will make the world happy, ending with suffering and sadness. The primitive ones, who are knowing, must do their part to become immunized, as soon as possible. Once provided with the knowledge, they are immunized; they are ready and evolving only with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION everything is beautiful, all is good, all grows and glisten. All moods are in correspondence due to the influence of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. The living being becoming a grand master before those who do not know. And the living being will be provided of the Rational Knowledge very fast, very rapidly, due to being helped by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

There are no difficulties to those who are assiduous in reading. The Immunization comes faster than the living being thinks or expects. Therefore, the happiness of the living being depends, in this case, on the living being himself.

The Rationally immunized one is a living being who is saved and knows how to explain the why he is a savior, who knows how to give all the definitions with solid bases, due to being saved, knows how the salvation is done, how everything was done and before everything was done, the way it was, where everyone came from and where everyone is going to, where all of this came from, the origin of all and before that origin, the RATIONAL PLAIN, the way that those who are here live, and the part of that same Plain that was not ready to enter in progress and that, with the entry of some Rationals, started to dismember itself, to get down, to transform together with the bodies, modifying as they were progressing, until they got to the extinction of the previous body and afterward, the formation of these bodies that are there, the generation of all beings.

The immunized living being knows the beginning and the end, defining everything bit by bit, because he is saved and is a savior. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, therefore, the greatest treasure in the world. In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the greatest happiness of all, because it completes everyone and everything.

So, when this treasure be known in the world, it will be a boom. It will be commented day and night. Everyone will be in festivity for many years, because RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is which everyone has been seeking since long and only now it was found. The divine Rational rays falling over all immunized one's head, increasing, culminant, each time more, to the fecund server of himself to conserve rigid, unmoved, solid, always shining in multiplications, this great virtue of possessing, for everyone's good and happiness, this marvel.

Immunization means: everyone provided, everyone gathered, everyone understanding only one thing, everyone possessing the true action of his own natural. Rational is only one temperament. Everyone will understand one another in only one way - the Rational!

In the immunization there are no failures, no doubts. It is the fountain of everyone, because everyone belongs to this fountain; wanting or not, you will return to this fountain; wanting or not, you will become immunized. It is about time for everyone to recognize that this life is an illusion and only after you arrive at your true places, you will be able to enjoy the goodness.

There are living beings worse than animals. Those like that are sick, do no regulate. Who regulates well, recognizes what is crooked and embraces the right, to go from good to better. Now, those who do not regulate, what is crooked, they say it is right. These sick ones do not know what is right; not even seeing it they recognize it, they are unbalanced and due to being sick, they cannot be capricious.

The good and capricious living being recognizes the need to become immunized as soon as possible. In that, he does his part to get it, with caprice and determination. The healthy living being sees what is good and soon wishes to possess, but the sick one does not see the need to become Rationally immunized.

There are living beings who seem to be good, but they are not. This is for the living being to make an analysis of the things and say: "-That is true! We lived in deceit! Not everyone has the privilege of a healthy mind!" The majority of the living beings does not give access; that is why they do not seem to be sick, that they suffer of the mental faculties. Then, humanity, in a certain part, becomes incorrigible and incomprehensible about the way of living. But with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, all of that is corrected.

There they are simple data for you to know the temperaments and the reason for the incompatibility of ideas that go in the world. Now some living beings will ask: "-Will RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION bring a cure to those sick ones?"

I reply: yes! RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION cares to take the virtues that are there deformed into those seven parts to their natural state. Then the living being will not be born there anymore because the virtues that are there deformed into those seven parts - the sun, the moon, the stars, water, earth, animals, and vegetables - as they are being brought to their true natural, to the Plain up here, they will form another body completely different from that one.

Everyone depends on those seven parts and that is why everyone has a particle in those beings, deriving the bodies from those the formation of the bodies. Everyone depends on those seven beings to live. The Immunization care to transform those seven particles, which are in those seven deformed beings, to their natural state, up here, then, it will form the true body. After them gathered, the living being will be immunized. Already with all particles, here on RATIONAL PLAIN, forming the true body. When comes the extinction of that body there, yet there, through the Immunization you will see everything, as you know. An immunized one is completed of everything, of the crystalline lights that increases every time more.

The reading, the knowledge, is simply an instruction of the beginning and the end of everything, definition and formation of everything. After the living being becomes immunized, he sees everything, complete and perfect in everything. Notice how many wasted steps for those who do not know RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which everyone needs.

So, the dominant currents, dominating everyone for a fraternal junction, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Everyone vibrating, everyone eloquent, everyone touched by the knowledge that goes on stirring with everyone's feelings, elevating them over all points of view, to the benefit of the own living beings. The living beings happy and joyful, by the certainty they have of being more right than all, of the true path. The Rational base very different from ezefurids and zerefurids, it means, the spiritism in confusion with itself and its belongings.

## ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE CRIMINALS

And so, the sacrilege is the great epopee of the world. The world, for those who already know the beginning, is a sacrilege due to the crimes that, since the beginning of the deformation, were committed. Everyone is criminal. Every human being is a sacrilegious. Good one only by name. Everything depends on the hour, on the moment for the goodness disappears. Due to being criminals it is that you are sufferers; due to being criminals, it is that you are there condemned to death, exposed to all illnesses, subject to all evil. Due to being criminals, it is that the suffering is reigning; you live there in that hell, in the fire, day and night. Fire during the day, which is the sun, and fire at night. Due to being criminals, it is that nature itself revolts against its inhabitants with: earthquakes, volcanoes, lightning, storms, wild beasts, incurable diseases. Finally, due to being criminals, you are there, exposed to everything which is evil.

And how did you begin to be criminals? When you entered the part of the Plain that was not yet ready to enter in progress. It was then, that you took the first steps. You kept progressing on this part that was not yet ready and that is why it started to detach from the part that is up here and it kept descending. This is the origin of you being in this hole, looking at up here, at the sky (as it is said) and, with time, your bodies deformed until their extinction, forming, with time, other bodies, which are the origin of the living beings.

You are criminals; you were born there to suffer. Suffer the newborn babies, suffer the children, who never did any evil to anyone, suffer the bad ones and suffer the good ones.

Why? Because you all are criminals, you all are sacrilegious. Now, the false prophets, who do not know anything, think that life be according to their ideas, their imaginations, deceiving themselves, deceiving the others.

The false prophets claim that suffering is a probation, as if the good and the bad ones existed! Because all are criminals, as you already are aware and know that you are sacrilegious matter, criminals who cannot understand one another or focus on your duties, in any way.

Today you understand one onother; tomorrow you are misunderstood, because you are all criminals. It is there the reason of the suffering of all. It is there the world and the reason of the hurricane of anguish; the reason the world is a nuts house.

The sacrilege is in the own human, in this mass itself that, due to it being a criminal, creates the poison, the beasts, and the decomposition of everything.

Everything that seems to be good it is just appearance and nothing else and that is why everything passes. Notice that the formation is of criminals and justice on Earth, how it is presented!

The human being cannot be tamed or appeased, but get used to. Life is a street organ that plays what you want to dance, but here, the music is Rational, the dance here is Rational, and the street organ is Rational. It plays only one thing, only one dance because which is Rational is above all the vibrations, all worries, all thoughts; it is above everything and everyone. One knows what he is saying, one knows what he is doing and does not play with the miseries of anyone, that by nature, you are untamable because the beasts cannot be appeased, they only get used to.

The human being cannot be appeased or tamed, he gets used to the habits, with the things taught to him, that he learns and knows.

Therefore, notice the world's desolation: which proves more than anything what I say.

A world where one only sees science of wild beasts, wisdom of wild beasts, and intelligence of wild human beasts. For that, there they are the fights, slaughter, tortures, in a world said to be of civilized ones, of educated ones, of learned ones, of good ones, of saints and pure ones. All of those things are dots created to deceive, that only exist by name and only apparently. You fight for anything, you strangle each other, you devour each other, and when on time of despair, you think against yourselves.

The world is a chaos of misery. The human being is never satisfied with his life; he becomes an insatiable being due to being wild, poisoned and his poison never allowing him to be satisfied.

For humanity being like that, it is that the wars in the world are constant, it is that for anything one gets annoyed, for anything one gets worried. The human being is a delirious being because the beasts are unbalanced. It is sufficient to be an animal; it is sufficient to be a beast for being unbalanced.

Where is the equilibrium of the world? Nowhere! And that is why everything is so transitory. What exists in the world is the great fantasy where the desire of some is to be better than others; richer, more beautiful, more knowledgeable and that is why you study, seeking to better yourselves, but you are each time worse. That is what one sees in the world, that everyone is only getting worse.

Then, what is the use to improve yourselves? No use. Because everything that is done with the intent of getting better makes everything to get worse, each time more.

## UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT

The more you study, the more wars, the more destruction, bigger suffering, and less the duration of all. And so, everything that exists in the world and the human beasts consider as a great veneration to everyone's improvement, it is only a fantasy, where you claim to be what you are not, seeking to get better and everything going backward.

All of this is an ornament of bitterness; these are ornaments that the human beasts adopted to their own destruction. Yes, because beasts could not create good things, beasts can only create bad things. That is why everything and everyone in the world is going from worse to worse, to the ruin of ruins. The more you fight for goodness, the more you meet with the contrary.

You made all these fantasies where hypocrisy shines, envy, jealousy, greed, falseness, intrigue, revenge, selfishness, presumption and unconsciousness, trough where one can say that everything is a science of disgrace. Science where inhabit all of those ruins created by the human beasts; a bunch of disgraces that brings to the world all of the choking consequences, due to you being dominated by those fantasies, in illusion, deceived and drunken by those vests that produce such a great delay and you do not even notice it.

All of that because you do not truly know yourselves, due to you being beasts that cannot be appeased or tamed, but only get used to the things. Since the human being is a wild beast, he is not persistent, has no equilibrium and because he has no equilibrium, it is that the confusions are reigning among all in the world.

In the world there never was equilibrium, due to everyone being a human beast and live in fantasies with all those titles and apparent precepts. You live a life of false ones, and for that, you feel one thing and pretend another, you are one thing and try to pretend another, because all in this life is false.

Life itself is false and that is why it is not firm. Life, because it is false, from one hour to another it finishes; because it is false, it has not warranties; and so everything that belongs to life is false.

The false one lives always groping, always in experiences, always in doubt about everything, always suspicious of everything; at the same time he trusts something, because of this or that he already distrusts it. He lives like that, trusting and mistrusting, expecting this and that, mistrusting because of this and that, with this or that one.

Life is undecided, there is great indecisiveness about everything in the world, because you do not know the coming days and not knowing the future, you live in uncertainty, in a life which is false.

Then, to condensate all of this, you use to say: "-All of you live under a self-suggestion. Life is an adventure. We are so adventurers that we live till we die. We die without wanting to die and without knowing when we will die." And you say further: "-Life is worth nothing, from nothing it comes and to nothing is goes back. Life is everything and it is nothing; we are everything and we are nothing."

However, you continue to valorize that nothing as an element of prestige, always reigning in a world of suffering. It is enough to be fantasy for everything being attractive and what attracts, makes you dizzy and drunken. And everyone lives drunken, thinking black for white, without having conviction about your own being, about the quality of the untamed beasts, who get used to things, but do not get appeased and because you do not get appeased, you are never satisfied with what you have.

If you got appeased, you would accommodate with what you had, but because you do not get appeased, you are insatiable like that and are never happy with what you have. The human beast is the worst of all beasts and of all animals. It is the most poisonous, the most evil and for that, he depends on the other animals and the other animals do not depend on the human beast.

The human being lives in confusion. There are the good ones, the evil ones, and others who are true aberrations of nature, but in many points of view, all are equal. There is diversity in appearances, many kinds and many ways to present themselves, but it is suffice to be human be an untamable wild beast.

The world lives like that, with all these confusions, where the misfortunes always reign and everyone goes from bad to worse, each time more unbalanced, weaker in everything, and always dreaming with improvements and everything getting worse. The wild beasts grind their teeth to each other, in this gallows well created, well adorned by the outsiders, which are the own human beasts, living on taking of good and everything from bad to worse. Everyone in confusion and more confusion, suffering and more suffering, tortures and more tortures. Finally, in an avalanche of ruins, created, made, invented by the own human wild beasts.

The goodness is only in name. Everything well fantasized, but always taking everything quicker into ruins. The wild beasts do not know what is good. The wild beasts do not know what is good. That is why you are well today, but bad tomorrow. Everything is appearance and that is why everything is passing. Nothing is stable, and that is why you are insatiable, living only for the news. The human being is such, which, well specified, he is more than horrible.

For humanity being like that, it is that all use to say: "-This nature is a phenomenon; our nature is aberrant, it is the aberration of that phenomenon." All animals have feelings, but feelings are poison and that is why all animals get confused. They get confused because there is evil and good. Good apparently. A good that is not good, which is not solid, and for this, everything passes and there is the forgetfulness. The human beast cries today and tomorrow is laughing, today he feels this or that, with a touching feeling for everything, and tomorrow he does not remember it anymore, he forgot everything.

A vagrant feeling, worthless, of moments, of hours or of days, conform being attacked by the poison. Thus, all of this becomes a disorderly nature, where you apparently give value to everything, but, in truth, forget the value of everything and, for this, you forget the things. Once in a while you remember, living like that, frequently in disorder.

Today you are angry, tomorrow contented; today you are crying, tomorrow you are happy; today you are indignant, tomorrow you are laughing and playing. Therefore, what is the value of all those temperaments of wild beasts? Absolutely none!

Today you are in passion, in agony, hopeless about everything, tomorrow so different, so happy and content, hoping for this or that of good and well.

That is what goes on with everyone in life, because you do not have the true knowledge of what life is, of what you are, the reason why you are like that, of what you were and why you stopped being what you were to become what you are. If you had the true Rational knowledge, you would be very different and you would not be like this a long time.

The wild beasts have two feelings: the electric and magnetic. The electric feeling produces happiness and the magnetic feeling produces hate, deep hatred about this or that. But both kill, according to the charge. The electric kills on the same way that kills the magnetic. So many die of happiness and so many die of sadness! Those are two forces that, when too much, are fatal. This is for you to notice how the being of wild beasts is so poisonous and how shocking the description of humanity is! So shocking and humiliating that the detailed and clear description will come further in other pieces, the continuation of this instruction.

It is sufficient being originated from a nothing for being everything and, in truth, be nothing. But this description will put in its place all of this which is nothing.

Apparently, all are good, some better than others, some with better skills than others, more polite and pure than others, but in truth everyone is the same. Apparently, you make yourselves different from one another, and in some points of view you are different, but in others you are the same.

In your ways, in vices, in behavior and thoughts you are different. But in what concerns human beasts, you all are equal, only some with more temperament than others. In your ways and habits, each one has his own, in human feelings everyone is the same. In the vices, and ways, each one has his own. The knowledge of some is different from the others, but in the nature of beasts, all are of the same species.

Each beast has its own knack; some inclined to do this others inclined to do that. It is not about this point that everyone is equal, but about the point of the being itself. The being is one thing, and the ramifications are another.

Among beasts there cannot be goodness. Apparently everyone talks about good and the evil always staying, day and night, always reigning. The more you talk about good, the more evil you see; the more you talk about in straight, the more crooked you see; the more you talk about ending the fights, the more you fight; the more you talk about peace, the more you war, the more you disorganize yourselves.

Therefore, what the beasts speak is of no use. Today you say one thing, tomorrow you see something else. Today you say that you do not want, and tomorrow you are wanting. Today you say you do not do it, tomorrow you are doing it. Today you say that it is right, and tomorrow you think it is crooked. Today you say you are liking it, and tomorrow you do not like it anymore.

Dirty ones, who do not know what they say or what they think. Pretentious ones, horrible ones, with their monk-shines always in scene. Such is the life of the brave starched ones, with this gum you made to straighten everything out, and in the end everything getting from bad to worse; everything and everyone regressing, to start with the degeneration of the beings by the weakening of everything and everyone.

All of this there is made of that well adorned gum, well fantasyed, which made everyone to become a hypocrite, even though you do not want to be like that. You are hypocrites because of that content that made everyone be unaware of why you are like that. The gum adorned everyone and everything in such a way that the illusion blinds, inebriates, combining so with the fantasy to deceive and suggest.

In such a way, all are attracted, all suggested, all are unaware of your true natural, well brightened by the appearances, full of apparent brilliants, appearing and representing what you are not. After all, hypocrites, criminals due to not knowing the true natural being, due to being unaware of their true natural being and as such, artificially living. What do you represent? The devils in life, diabolic ones.

Art is of the shrewd one and that is why it produces disasters, pain, annihilation, suffering, agony of the beings, slaughter, passion, jealousy, madness, diseases, pests, poisonings, disgraces of all sizes, envy, betray, greed, falsities, ambitions, intrigues, and all kinds of suffering, of all forms and sizes. After all, pure evilness, of the cruel monsters, producing the arts that are of the tempter one, the dirty one, the pig, the despised one, of Lucifer, of the monster.

Therefore, everyone is living in the empire of demons. All true demons in life, in a world where evil is reigning and goodness only by name. Everyone in life looking for the goodness, and it becoming a disaster until the human being meets with death. All that is of evil always reigning, due to everything being a product of the arts, which poison with their gases, with their smoke, the atmosphere, which makes that all of these illness fall over the unconscious humans beasts themselves.

You are there, everyone inside a hurricane of ruins, being the world the kingdom of hell, made by the living beings themselves, which are the demons. Inconsolable labyrinth! All of this made by the unconscious beasts, by the untamable beasts, by the beasts that do not get appeased, but only get used to things, with their habits and their belongings.

You speak about hell, you speak about devil. Many even fear the devil, not knowing that everyone is a devil and that is why you are in a hell created by the true demons. There is no peace, there is no happiness. You speak of peace and happiness to fantasy the life, to pretend to be, and illness always flourishing, always sucked up by it, for accepting the appearances and the fantasies as brilliants, within an enchantment that the word welfare never reflected any goodness, because you have never found any good and for this, everyone suffers; some more, others less, and many who appear not to suffer, but also suffer. Then, you use to say: "-The world is of suffering" And to help to fantasy the world still more, you created heaven, hell and the purgatory.

The unconscious ones live like that, in this fighting despair, where shines the betrayer's fury, which you all are, with the mania of greatness that are only miseries and nothing else. The world, clogged up like that, full of filthy ones that keep saying that the world cannot be helped anymore, that the ways in the world are crooked and that everything goes from bad to worse.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

When disillusion comes and you get real about life, as it is herein written, and you do not have anything else to do, you ask for death and nothing more. You get real about life. You see that all of this is nothing more than misery. Then, you ask for death because you arrived to the conclusion that life only consists of suffering each time more until die. How many wise men of wise men come to an end; how many great ones and small ones have come to an end, ending their own life upon their disillusion. Others stick themselves in convents to wait for the best time.

After all, in this life's conjecture, which is the ratiocination or the thought, the human being finds difficulties to free himself and only here, in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, he finds the integral liberation and solid support. He, then, have more desire to live, due to knowing where he came from, where he is going to, how he came and how he is going, how all of this was done, the deformation of the natural state, and the transformation of those deformed monsters to the natural state of where they came from.

Then, the living being, for knowing all of that, bit by bit, and being convinced of what is right, he has pleasure in living, due to knowing that he is immunized, or becoming immunized until becoming so, integrally, through the persistence in reading. He knows where he came from and where he is going to. He knows what no one knew before and the reason why others have the discouragement of living and end up doing crazy things.

With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the living being feels encouraged of living because he knows the reason of being living, the reason he lives, where he came from and where he is going to. He knows that as an immunized one, he is more than right and the living being who is not aware of any of that, when he gets in disillusion with life, he does not want to live anymore and ends with it, for not finding the support that gives him the courage for living. Only with the support from the Immunization, the living being is encouraged to live, because he knows that he is eternally saved, he knows how salvation is done, the Universal Redemption.

Then, he feels happy, recognized of his great happiness, he has delight and pleasure in life and he knows how to relate everything practically as it is, what it is and what it is not.

The immunized one knows that everything transforms and for that, he abandons the fantasy and accepts the right of rights, which is **RATIONAL SUPERIOR**. He understands that the supposed one presented to the world by philosophies is deaf and mute, because it does not attend anyone. That this supposed one is only a word with more value than the others created by the ancient delayed ones, who were not aware of what they were doing and only took the opportunity of it to guide the believers.

With **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** everything will change because the living being gets the true natural knowledge of the beings and of humanity. All mistakes of the world will disappear, everything will succumb, because the false prophets never proved or will be able to prove what they keep valuing as true parrots. The supposed one that they present as the supposition for everything will lose its worth due to it not being more than a supposition. After all, everything will change; everything will enter in the Rational form by the practical knowledge of relating and proving the reason of the existence of this world and outside of it.

Outside of it, the Rational part, the Plain from up here, with its inhabitants. In this world, everything you know that exists of deformation, with **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** over it, it will return to its pure and equilibrated natural form.

**RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is done by the great Rational focus, like the sun now shines on you, but in another way and nature for having that focus another and much stronger vibration. The great Rational focus will embrace the whole world and will dominate everything and everyone.

Then, the living being asks: "-And can it be seen?" Yes! With time all will see. You only need to be immunized to see it. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will, therefore, be the redeemer that will illuminate everything and everyone.

Everything in the world is approaching to its day; for everything will come its day, its time and with time, the modifications.

Everything will come a lot quicker than you think, due to the hecatombs in the world being so big and each time everything getting worse, for the whole world being in agony to end this deformed phase and to enter a new phase, which is the natural one, the Rational one. Everyone is in agony, in the end of this deformation.

That is why I am here, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, giving to the world what all beg for and need: the eternal salvation of all. Here I am to show the path of truth to those who the more they ask for salvation, the more they meet with the disgrace and the destruction, the more they suffer, to be sure that everything they begged for was in vain.

The proofs are there in the world to all of those who want to see them. It is worthless to Implore, because the more you implore, the more destruction you see, the more discontentment one notices. The time for you to embrace RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION has come, for you to reach the salvation.

The confusion in the world is great. There is no more trust in anyone. Everyone in disillusion with everything, the hopes extinguished, everything lost. If you still implore, it is because there is no other resource, you do not know another way to be attended. The philosophies losing their prestige, the believers losing the beliefs and by the desperation they live in, they arrive to the conclusion that there is no one else to ask.

If you ask to the supposed one from philosophies, you suffer; if you implore, you suffer; if you implore to the almighty you continue suffering and everything in life always from bad to worse. When you think you will get better, you get even worse. Here is why the adventurer prophets get, each time more, into the ridiculous, ridiculing themselves until being called charlatans, because the more the world implores, the more it fills itself with ruins, the more the people suffer, the more humanity gets desperate.

Then, the living being arrives to the conclusion that all are false prophets, deceivers and adventurers that inflict misfortune with benign words of welfare, and the welfare that all hope for, always to come and the suffering swallowing up everyone, without regaining the welfare.

It is about time for you to think how things in the world are and how everyone keeps begging for a new direction, because the way it is coming since long, there is no one who stands it anymore. There are those who say that the world is approaching to its end; that is why you implore for a new direction for this world. Here it is in your hands for it to end up in everyone's hands. And so, notice how everything arrives so naturally.

Life will continue in that sludge until everyone has the Rational Writings in hands; for everyone to become immunized. This writing will travel the four corners of the world in a short time, because there are already in that world, practical means for you to communicate among yourselves.

For the world to know all of this it is suffice to publish and to publish is an instant. A bit is missing for the end of this period, because afterwards the second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, until the twenty first period will come. All of these Books comprised with fine details about everything that is necessary to know to base everyone, to confirm and straighten everyone, within this real lemma.

After the twenty first, you will have also infinity of fascicles about the superior writing of the fecund Rational journey, about all points of view of the stunning and marvelous enchainment of the angelical writing; virtues that never get erased from the eternal Rational mount.

This is the basic principle for the equilibrium of the primitive collaborators to their own good, to the fraternal good, and to the very brilliant Rational salvation.

Those who already belong to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION do not need to think about anything, because they are free of everything evil and of everything bad. Everything of good coming to them, reaching everything of good. Getting a comfort relative to the needs, in a solid and accelerated pace toward goodness, always progressing, flourishing, as a Rational reward due to the fruits they got as primitive collaborators toward their own good.

I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, at everything's and everyone's forehead, day and night, night and day, helping everyone who deserves or not, as long as they steadfastly do their part to aggrandize themselves. I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, with everything in hands to serve you all with everything you wish and much beyond.

There are many living beings that, due to their bad interpretation, think that I am a wild beast or a usurer and that is why they keep in doubt: "-Do you think I deserve it? Do you think I will deserve it like the others?"

Whether you deserve it or not, since you do your part, it is enough, it is what is enough for Me. All deserve it, and that is why the eternal salvation is for everyone, without exception, as long as you do your part to become immunized, getting the knowledge of the Immunization through this reading. For everything it is necessary time, and the living being, with time, with the continuation of the reading, will get the Immunization, keeping everything that is read bit by bit, to know everything and to be able to explain, tell and historize.

There are the negligent ones, who want in a short time to know everything. They cannot! It is with time and constancy that everything is going to be recorded bit by bit, multiplying more and more in the living being's knowledge and he, with time, getting the Immunization, due to being more perfect, more equilibrated, within the Rational limit.

## THE POWER OF THE MAGNETIC

Pharaoh was considered a god of his time. He left works; he left enchantments and marvels that flourish to today as relics from those primitive times of his empire of enchantment. He was a very evil negro person and developed his great work of magnetism, which was the force inspired by the ancient gods in conquest of the proud ones and of those ones who shined the most. The pharaoh shined with his great magnetic gift, emerged by the secret of animals.

At that time, the clothes were all completely different from nowadays. They were made of animal skins, and the pharaoh, as he was a great wise man, wore clothes that were comprised of all sort of skins and fur from animals of that time. If the cloth was of fur, he would make it with a piece of fur from each animal, if it was of hide, the same thing, if it was of feathers, also the same thing.

At that time, the living beings last for long time, and their preoccupation was only the study of nature, and for the duration being long, they had enough time to learn many things.

Pharaoh was a good medium and taking possession of a great magnetic force, he developed that force and did great prodigies. The prodigies were such, that nature ended up turning against their own inhabitants, giving origin to the existence of today is called desert of Sahara.

The Sahara became a kind of cursed place, unproductive and subject to constants wind storms, reason why, being of so long memories, the new generations think that there was existed a deluge, when, in fact, occurred a great earthquake. That is why once in a while, you use to find bones of monster animals buried there. And the new generations start to know the distant existence of mastodons, which no one presently knows.

Because all of this happened you usually wrongly say that the world has already once ended by water. That is because in other times there was no transportation, no one considered going around discovering new lands to make contact with other nations and other places. Everyone lived in isolation. Everyone lived by themselves.

The neighboring countries were very remotes, far from on another and so, no one knew of the other existences and that is why the supposition about the end of the world through a deluge came about. When the countries became more advanced, start to move around, it is when they came to discover the desert of Sahara, which was, in remote times, a large city.

Then, that primitive pharaoh, being of a great magnetic force, did everything from overnight, and because the people follow that same symbol of magnetism, that is why they were a bad and devilish people, doing impossible and bizarre things, of so much evil among them; and for all of that not to spread among other people, with time, nature itself revolted against its inhabitants.

Later, many different pharaohs appeared in those same conditions, with those same influences from the enchantment, still existing up today, their enchanted caves where reigns the malefactions to any creature that dares to enter in those caves where they were buried. Now, if that pharaoh was like that, he attracted with his evil influences the influences of other pharaohs, who did not have so much power as the primitive one, but who even so produce evil, as any and each magnetic force only produces evil.

Many are mistaken and think that the magnetic force produces the goodness. If the magnetic force produced the goodness, everyone would be well, because everyone is product of the magnetic force, since everyone is product of matter. The magnetic force produces the matter. That is why the human being is a sufferer, is evil, is a material being.

The living beings that develop themselves to acquire the magnetic force become beasts in human shape. The invisible magnetic force produces these stones so called "rays" and "coruscation". And notice the blasts and booms when they fall on earth! What are they product of? Of the magnetic force!

If the living beings were not made from the magnetic force, you would be eternal; but because you are a product of this magnetic force, it is why everything is like that, appearing to be everything and in truth you are nothing. You are there, appearing you had a life; but because life is made by magnetism, it is that you disappear from one moment to the next, you lose your life.

That is why the study of magnetism is a mysterious study, which no one can reach its end. Due to life itself being a product from magnetism, and, therefore, an inferior product, it could never give solution to the superior. Then, you live there feeding the magnetism with material beings, which are all you eat and drink. If you were not a product of magnetism, life would be everything and not nothing.

Everything which is magnetism is apparent, that is why you appear to be the lords of life, but in reality, you are not; from one moment to the next you lose it without wanting to. Therefore, all this conjunct of terrestrial beings, all of it, is a product of the magnetic force; they are evil beings and are nothing.

You live magnetizing one another and magnetized by one another.

What is the sun? It is a magnetic aspirator; the moon is the same way; so are the stars. Everything magnetic formation and that is why you are always in fire.

Is it good what burns? No! What burns is bad and, therefore, it was a magnetic aspirator which gave aspiration to other magnetic ones, which are under its dominion. The moon, another magnetic aspirator, another aspiration. It seems cold, but it is not cold. It is fire; it burns, thus being called the superior magnetic carbon, which is of the sun. The carbon, being from a carbonized formation, loses the influence of the embers, of fire, but burning like fire. It lost the cherry-red action of the ember, of the fire; it became dark, but even though different, it still has the same ardor. Then, many talk about magnetism and start to study it, but never found the end. It is an endless study.

If you were not produced by the magnetic force, you would be eternal; but because you are beings generated from the magnetic force, you live there apparently, until you cannot any longer. Many people, because they do not know nature or themselves, talk about magnetism without knowing what they are talking about, without knowing that their human form is made from magnetism, because the force is all magnetic and electric.

The cold kills, for being the magnetic force from carbon. That is why the night is dark; it is of carbon, formed from the residue of the improvement of the formation of the sun. That is what originated another body; it is that gave the formation to the moon, with its life, trances, and the material effects. That is why the moon affects everything. One provides the effect and the other provides the formula. They are two watches in just one body.

The sun is the watch and the moon the hands. The moon is the hands because, according to the hours, it wanes until it disappears completely and then waxes until it becomes round. It does so its quarters.

The stars are monotones of the magnetic gyre.

There are living beings who seeks to acquire great magnetic forces, but the effects are not good. They are destructive forces, disturbing, for being excessive charges, forces beyond the natural of the organism. They bring disequilibrium and the excessive lucidity. Whereas RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION regulates the magnetic bodies for being superior to all effects that comprise this world.

The electric force is only good when well regulated. Developing and receiving charge that is superior to the organisms strength, it prejudices and brings the same negative as from magnetism, because where there is one, there is the other. That is why all spiritists end up suffering of heart and dying due to a heart disease. Because the heart is the dynamo of everyone, it is which receives all abnormal amperages; it is the most prejudiced organ in the human body.

The human body still has the watch, which is the head; the hands, which are the eyes; the hands of sound, which are the ears; the hands of smell, which is the nose; the hands of taste, which is the tongue; and still the mouth, of supply of the cord, by where enters the food of the machine, the magnetic food of the material beings.

Therefore, what is the spiritual part? What is spiritism? Spiritism is magnetism. They are of the same line with the difference that in matter one part is visible and the other invisible. For being magnetism it is that the spiritism never went beyond that, always enclosing everything in the infinite, mysteriously, which is just a clogging that delays the world since long eras and veteran centuries, always maintaining the suffering of this world, and each time worse.

And the living beings, incautious to the true knowledge of things, admitting it as a thing of great superiority. Many times suffering because of spiritism and, with time, distrusting and making others distrust as well, due to arriving the conclusion that the spiritism is like any other creed of foolish science. If it were not foolish, since long everyone in the world would be right, because the spiritism would adjust everyone with its force, with its power, with its equilibrium of a powerful one.

But, because all of this being from the electric and magnetic part, it is that you never could reach the clear conclusion of things, proved and confirmed, as many wished it were, for them to then admit it. And that is why some admit it and so, they go on in adventures, fooling around and suffering. And some do not admit it, saying that bad for bad, it is better staying as they are.

Those decrypted ones claim that they are incarnating and disincarnating in spiritism, since the beginning of this world. Well, the world is already very old, so, you had to already be born, due to the reincarnations of the spirits, wise men, perfect ones, and pure ones, but at the end, you are born the opposite, each time worse, each time wilder beasts. All of that you need to learn and the truth is that you are bad, evil, inhuman, savages, and true beasts.

This is for the decrypted ones who still dream with the fruit of illusion; for the blind ones with open eyes who do not know how to divulge not even what they are seeing, for being product of magnetism, magnetic beings, magnetized and magnetizing. That is what happens with the living beings who keep getting magnetized by the things they are seeing, but do not know how to divulge the reasons of the things. Then they usually say that they are suggested, that they live dominated by self-suggestion, product of the dirtiness, because you came from dirtiness.

What is the origin of the human being? What is spermatozoid? It is a liquid, with similarity of a gum, evidence that you are indeed a product of sludge and for that, admitting as good all the foolish things, and by them you are dominated; having in the suggestion and the self-suggestion the illusion of what you think is useful and good.

And so, being life comprised of magnetic beings, due to its effects it is that the world lives in this confusion since long, where the philosophies could never stop suffering, since the sects and philosophies are all made by the magnetizers who are the human beings. And for that, the more philosophies, the more suffering, as since long the world has been feeling.

Which philosophy brought to the world the goodness, peace, and happiness of all? None! Because all of it is a magnetic effect. And for being magnetic effect, it is that evil has always multiplied, always increasing, not decreasing.

Therefore, notice that the truth is not yet there, as many people think, for being magnetized by this or that philosophy. Magnetism is of such a power, so natural for being of everyone's nature, that the living beings are magnetized by this or that and are not aware of it, due to nature being magnetic.

You speak about goodness, you speak about good, but everything is passing. Everything is passing for being product of the magnetic, product of the magnetic effects and from magnetic origin.

Then the living being asks: "-And in spiritism, is not there the truth?" And I reply: no! The word is already saying: in experience. It is what spiritism means, because it is of the same magnetic conjunct; invisible beings, of the electric and magnetic formation, which comprises the conjunct of the formation of the world, with the difference of being invisible beings, or invisible bodies, as the wind.

The wind is an invisible body; you feel it, but do not see it; it is powerful. And such, other gases and other things that exist of the same ramification. As electricity, which is a very powerful body, but invisible, you feel it, but do not see it.

So, there is the visible magnetic part and the invisible magnetic part. For example: a bad wind is invisible, but due to its great magnetic charge it only produces bad things. Electricity is invisible, but with its very powerful charge, it kills the living being, it carbonizes him. Therefore, there are visible and invisible magnetic bodies, as there are visible and invisible electric bodies. And electric light is a visible electric body.

Now, the living being who does not have any education about anything accepts everything and never knows what he says, many people living like that, magnetized by spiritism and thinking that in spiritism is the truth of truths.

If in the spiritism was the truth of truths, since long everyone would have the perfect solution of the world, because if the owner of the world was a spirit, it would since long have given the solutions of the beginning and end of the world, and everyone would be governed by spirits, you would have to obey, if in spiritism was the truth of truths, which you wrongly proclaim.

Due to men of science not finding any support in spiritism, it is that they always put themselves superior to the spiritism. And that is why who governs are men and not the spirits. The spirits obey the laws of men and not men obey the laws of the spirits, because, since long, it was verified that the law of the spiritism is a decrepit law, for those who want to be fooling with such philosophy or tramplelosophy.

Tramplelosophy means: trampled by a mysterious science, without beginning and without end, more adequate to bad results than to the good ones, due to not being defined, living the spiritists always in experiences and mistaking more than succeeding. There is the reason for the failures of adepts of spiritism. There are many living beings that for not knowing think and judge that RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is spiritism.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is different from spiritism, as from water to wine. It is from another superior level, which is the Rational part, from where the living being, linked by the Immunization, receives everything he needs. He is an immunized one for being from the Rational part. If it were from the spiritual part, he would receive the spiritualization.

For lacking the instructions to the living being, it is that, for lack of knowledge, he has in fact to make confusion. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION does not belong to the magnetic and electric part. It is from a Superior World to this one. It is directly done from RATIONAL PLAIN, which lies much above the sun.

The immunized one is linked to this one up here, by means of the Immunization, which gives to the living being all perfect elucidation of anything. Once immunized, you are aware of everything, being, therefore, very different from spiritualization. The spiritualization is from there, from that electric and magnetic conjunct, from that globe, that world. That is why spiritualization is failure and the Immunization is perfect and does not fail.

All of those explanations of many ways are necessary because for many ones an insignificant explanation is enough for them to understand everything and others need many ways of explanation to arrive to the same understanding.

Some have sufficient instruction to understand and get the things quickly, with few words and some others, without instruction, need explanations of many ways to reach the same conclusion. And this Writing is done for everyone; for those who know and for those who do not know; for those who have instruction and for those who have not.

Do you want to know what the Immunization represents? It represents many things! First, the eternal salvation, second, the complete knowledge of the whole being, of beings, of the world, and so successively.

Therefore, those who know what the Immunization is, consider the spiritism as a thing without importance. Spiritism is only important to those who do not know what spiritism is. For those who know the formation of all beings and the effects of all, does not give importance to spiritism. To the Immunization, spiritism is a null thing. It is very good for those who do not know what it is, for those who are still depending on knowing their origin, the effects and value of everything. It is for you to see how in the magnetism is the factor of this world and its effects.

If it were not the magnetism, there would not be any differences, there would not be the ugly, everything would be beautiful, everything would be good. Where the magnetism is, there is no perfection; there is no purity, nor goodness. Everything is appearance, an optic illusion, passing, transitory and for that, everything ends.

That is why this is the world of Pharisees, of the fantasies, of appearances, of hypocrisy; the world of honey in dream, the world of bitter in life; putting these parts all together and concluding with others, this life becomes a piece of nothing.

Why is it a piece of nothing? Because the world is nothing and in being nothing, the living beings have nothing more than a piece of nothing. Everything shines apparently, but because life is nothing, because the world is nothing, it is worth everything and worth nothing, or it is worth everything apparently.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

And so, when you recognize better the life, inside and outside, you will arrive to the conclusion that the best in life is to despise it because the nothing apparently is everything and in truth it is nothing. And what is so, the despising is the best of all. Those who arrive to the conclusion that life is and what the world is, look at everything with a great indifference; and if everyone had the true knowledge and recognition of these realities, there would not be discontentment, fights, nor wars, for to everything you give the despise.

Because everyone is living to the contrary of what you should live, it is that you face life as such a worthy thing that you get annoyed by everything, you fight for everything, always seeking a pantheon of glories raised out of nothing, for considering the nothing as everything, without knowing that this everything only has an apparent value.

Then there, the living being deceived and magnetized by appearances let themselves to be taken down a cliff without realizing that the appearances deceive and deprive themselves. It is a nothing with appearance of being everything and that in truth it is nothing.

That is why who does not know, who are not orientated, make of this a great confusion, interpreting the nothing with as judgment of value which it does not have, until they arrive to the conclusion that nothing in this life is worth it, because the nothing transforms life in nothing and the same way it does to the world, and the appearances cannot ever highlight the shining. It only needs to be apparent for it to be something within the law of transformation; from nothing to everything and from everything to nothing.

And so, the everything of life only has value to those who do not know what life is. They make a judgment of value that does not exist, to later on, then, to reflect better on the appreciation of transformation to the natural.

Therefore, what is worth the most: the everything apparent or the true everything? It is the true everything! Where can be found the true everything? In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION you find the true everything and the apparent everything is in the enchantment. The true everything is the knowledge that everyone seeks and not the apparent everything. The apparent everything, today is one thing, tomorrow is something else.

Therefore, those who have the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION can only accept the true everything. That one who knows RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which knowledge is in this Writing, will never drop the true everything to embrace the apparent everything.

That one who does not have this knowledge will always judge the wrong for the right and the right for the wrong. And when he comes to know the true right, he will naturally be surprised and will exclaim: "-Finally I have adjusted myself to my natural!"

The apparent nothing is worth a lot to those who do not know the true everything. Who has the knowledge of their natural, which is the true everything, does not give importance to this everything originated from nothing, because the everything from nothing is worth nothing.

Apparently the everything from nothing enhances value, but in truth it does not have any. Then you usually say: "-The right of the crooked is crooked." If you were not crooked, you would not depend on learning to get it right. Always learning the wrong and the living being making mistakes, twisting the right, definitively. It is in this point that all illusions end or you die.

Here it is explained, the life of those who know everything only apparently and do not know the true everything, for ignoring your natural origin.

## THE MIRROR OF THE WORLD

This Work has the amazing utility of making the prose, pride, presumption and vanity disappear. Many people will find it difficult saying that this solution, herein explained in this Work, will not be able to be brought to the public.

Now, there it is in everyone's hands, the truth of truths, which everyone implores since long. Now, appeared there among all what, since long, everyone in the world implores, for being the suffering too much and unbearable in the entire world.

One can already live in the world, because one has life and has to live, because living as everyone lives, it is not worth living. In certain moments, one lost the pleasure in life. The world was indeed left to deceit and the street organ played just one music: suffering; and the more suffering, the more everyone had to suffer.

However, within a short time, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will be the order of the day in all places, in all corners, and in all holes. You will only count on RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, reading persistently to become immunized and meeting with all your wishes of eternal happiness, eternal salvation consummated. In a short time, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will be put above everything and everyone, transforming this deformation of the world to the natural state, through the Rational knowledge, done by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

You always talked about Rational in the whole world, but you did not know how it was. You talked about Rational (as you talk), but you live suffering more than animals or wild beasts.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will be accepted by everyone, known and recognized as the greatest treasure in the world, as the purest thing that could exist. Everyone becoming immunized, everyone finding the relative comfort on all points of view of themselves, knowing why you were born there, why you have been born there, where you came from, where you are going to and how you are going.

Greater happiness, greater contentment, and universal joy will not exist! This is the greatest universal surprise. The deceit will end this cataclysm of mystification, the self-suggestion. Everything disappearing once and for all, ending with this misery-maintaining content of all of this fight without base, of all of these waves of illusion, of all of this infernal prelude, of all of this life, where only evil shines, in this immense hole which is the world.

All of you there live in this hole looking up to the sky and finding it difficult in your imagination to unveil these mysteries, saying that the world is a phenomenon, an enchantment that cannot be unveiled, full of unsolvable great mysteries that man's imagination cannot solve.

Then, you keep saying: "-We have here this hypocrite knowledge, always learning and never reaching a solution for things. Of truth, we know nothing. The world is a pantheon of misery, an enchanted palace, a tribunal of bitterness due to our imagination not being able to unveil the mysteries that are enclosed in this vast immensity that our sight cannot reach.

The sun does not speak to us, the moon the same way, and the stars also. We are loners over here, living in this huge solitude, learning at our own costs, through immense sacrifices, from experiences without end, in this way and means of life we adopted, but no one is happy with, due to us being always incomplete in everything because we are alienated and absent from all true knowledge."

And the living being continues with his lamentation: "-Our imagination could never bring the knowledge of why we are like that. Our imagination is already exhausted and that is why there are so many people in the world and so little knowledge."

That is true, the knowledge of everyone in this world is illusionism, it is illusion; and because everyone lives in illusion like that, that is why suffering has always progressed each time more to the point that everyone became misunderstood and that is why all understandings have been transitory. Today you understand each other very well; tomorrow you are in disagreement on everything and about all points of view. And so, you go wandering in this twilight, rowing against the tide, thinking that you shine because you have life, but do not know why you live.

Now it is that you are knowing and becoming aware of the secret of this hole and can look up here and say: "-I see the firmament and know why I see it, I know why I am here in this world. The sun is up there and we are here in this hole, on this earth, but now I know why I am stepping on it. I stopped living by groping like I was when I tried to understand everything and knew nothing about this origin."

Everyone lives in this world trying to verify this big knowledge, which is a knowledge that does not satisfy and because of it, the suffering is each time bigger. Where there is suffering, there is no knowledge, because if you knew, you would not suffer. Therefore, what is the use of this knowledge which only brings suffering?

You all live in illusion like animals, deceived, with these affabilities made by the illusions, and you let yourselves be caught by this unworthy misfortune, in which everything is summarized and from one moment to the next, you understand that this is a grave knowledge, a knowledge of lost ones, of condemned ones because you could never know why you are like that, convicted to death by nature itself, which is unknown by anyone. You live with knowledge of condemned ones, wherein you don't even know why you live. You cannot be aware of what you do because you are not aware of why you are like that.

This is the truth that many living beings see and find in the world the nullity of everything, the nullity of their own being, because they understand that they live in this so disgusting sludge, that their beginning of formation was from sludge, and that they will end up in sludge. And then, they keep conjecturing: "-Who knows whether we came from sludge, but a different sludge from this one, a sludge unknown to ourselves?" There are living beings who think like that and say that the world is such an impostor and because of it they know nothing and because of it they are sufferers.

All of that are lamentations of many scientists who want to see the reason of things, but because they got embargoed and did not find the satisfactory conclusion, they say to themselves: "-All is possible! There will come the time when this blindness will end and these deep mysteries unveiled, because the world with its evolution will come to that desired point."

And so, destroyed by ignorance, stunned by the surprise of great relevance, when meeting with difficulties, you will say that this or that cannot be, but in time, you will find the easiness. Nothing can be solved by those who do not have the knowledge of the solution, and for this, many people will find the Work difficult, saying that this solution, herein clarified in this Work, will not be possible to be brought to the public, well clear and crystalline to all. Today you can see by what ways and means these solutions arise among everyone and for everyone.

Therefore, everything is impossible to whom does not know, but possible to whom knows. And so, the confusion reigns in all sciences, for improvements, exactness and certification of things. Because science knows nothing, you could not find these solutions or solution to the world and everyone. Only now, in the teachings of this Work, it is that you are knowing why you are like that, with this defined base from the beginning to the end.

All topics, all requisites and requested improved, lapidated, form a great junction of an angelical greatness for the Rational universal equilibrium, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The duty of whom do not know is not to protest what they do not know, but to attempt to know it from the beginning to the end, so afterwards, knowing what is saying. The mania of the rude ones and the delayed ones is to impugn what they do not know, as if they knew it; after they reach the knowledge and realize it is something which interest them, they say: "-Oh, if I knew this since longer I would have grabbed it with nails and teeth. That is what I was looking for, but as we only see lies and fantasies in the world, I thought that this knowledge was like the others that existed and exist in the world. I was mistaken in my weak and betraying science.

And so, recognizing the wisdom and pride of many, who think they know, but know nothing, admit nothing, it is that this Work has the amazing utility of making disappear the prose, pride, presumption and vanity.

This is how I respond to those whom based and base upon the weak science, unconscious and null, embraced by the mortals, for you not to say that RATIONAL SUPERIOR did not warn you in conditions.

Scorns and jokes are for those who do not know what they are saying and much less what they are doing.

All will reach with their hearts open to the only path they need to follow, so everyone may get back to their place of origin. Defeated are those who thought impossible the redemption of the world, without them first knowing what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

There are living beings who are just like that. Very ahead in their opinions, without knowing about what they opine. Later they say: "-I was mistaken. I thought it was one thing and it was another!"

So it happens with the advanced ones who do not know or are aware what they are and how they are, but go ahead advancing their opinions as if they knew what they were talking about.

For being from Rational origin, it is that all living beings have probabilities of becoming immunized. Due to the own nature of everyone being from Rational Origin it is why nature and its beings adapt to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

To become immunized means: unite yourself to purity. Being immunized is the same as being pure, because you already have your virtues that were in the seven particles transported from that deformation to the natural state, to the true formation, Rational, on the Plain up here, even though still in life, you live enclosed there in that enchantment.

So, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION means so many other things that were already mentioned here and everyone knows about.

Life is made of those clumsy beings that made everyone be enchanted.

Enchantment is so scary, because you came from nothing and because you came from nothing you did not know how you came about, or that you were made out of that nothing. That is the reason you did not know how you were made, you did not know how you were made from the nothing and much less knew the reason of this apparent everything. You did not know the nothing and much less the everything.

You did not know the world and its deeds. And so, for being made of nothing, it is that you never knew how you were made and much less what you were before that nothing was formed, why that nothing was formed, how that nothing was formed to the formation of that apparent everything. You, so, became completely unaware of your own origin and of the origin of everything; reason why you stay enchanted. Enchanted because you did not know how to give solutions or solution of the origin of your being, of all beings and of the world.

## THE BEGINNING OF THE DEFORMATION

You live because you have life, without knowing why, without knowing the reason of nature, of the world, and of why everyone is like that. Before the nothing, you were deformed bodies at the point of your extinction. Before being Rational deformed bodies, you were pure, clean and perfect Rationals. And when you were like this, you lived on the Plain with the others who are still here with their progress, according to the formation.

And why did you want to progress on your own, on that part of the Plain that was not ready yet for the normal Rational function? Why did you want to progress on your own? Was it due to freewill or were you unaware of the effects of the disequilibrium that could happen?

No! You did not foresee any of this, because you did not know what suffering was. You did not know what suffer was, and much less what deformation was.

And did not you have anyone to call your attention?

You did and you do have! You did and you do have RATIONAL SUPERIOR, who warned you not to enter by this part of the Plain that was not yet in conditions for the Rational progress. But they entered and nothing happened, because nothing happened by simply passing or transiting through. And they thought they should enter and progress on their own.

Their attention was called and they did not want to return, thinking that they were very well, because they did not know what suffering was, as the ones who still are over here. They were then getting deeper into this part of the plain, until reaching a certain part that was not yet ready to enter in progress and they wanted to progress on their own. That part, then, started to detach from the Plain for not being ready to enter in progress.

So the beginning of deformation started, so slowly that they did not feel the deformation they were making. It is the same thing as this insignificant comparison: no one feels his growth, you grow without feeling.

As they were progressing on their own, they thought they were doing well. They were pure, clean and without defects; but even though their attention was called, they thought they were doing well and thus, started the first steps of the origin of this deformation. The part of the Plain which was not ready to enter in progress started to detach from the part that is up here.

The part of the Plain in which they entered started to deform naturally, descending, and they also deforming themselves, losing the virtues without feeling it, and with time, farther away, they wanted to return, but they could not and they went on.

With time, then, they deformed themselves still more, coming to the extinction of those bodies on the plain, and those who deformed themselves there, formed one of the sexes; and those who deformed themselves on the resin of that plain, the other sex.

And why did that resin from the Plain arise? When the part of the Plain started to detach, the beings started to lose their virtues and those gathered, becoming at the beginning a dull light and, with time, it increased, it started to warm up.

As the living beings started to deform, they were losing the rest of their virtues they had, and those accumulating, getting together on only one focus, which warmed up each time more until, with time, it became an ember, and from this ember, the fire. Here is the origin of that sun. That heat was growing, warming that deformed plain, due to the gathering, on that focus, constantly, of the lost virtues from the Rational bodies.

Then, later on, that Plain turned into water and the rest of it resin, which, as the heat increased, started to clump up, to roast, and after roasted, with the intensity of the heat, it turned into ashes. And the other part, with the heat, turned into a gum, which became softer until it turned into water.

It was the infiltration of this water into the ashes of the resin that, with the heat of the sun, caused the rotting, to later on, after rotting, to appear the microbes of all kinds, of all forms, originating from there all kind of animals. That is why the sun is the creator, generator, and destroyer of everything in this deformed world, because the sun builds, feeds, and destructs.

Earth is an animal place, producing animals of all shapes and forms. All came from that nothing there to live in this apparent everything. You never knew how you were made. You were unaware of the before being like that, before you were as you are now, and how you were.

Now you are getting to know the before you are like now, the reason you are as you are now, and why you did not know the origin of the world, of everything and of everyone.

Later, then, began the formation of the moon, product of the virtues from the deformed Plain and few from the virtues of the resin. That is why the moon is not stable, due to it being originated from the virtues of the deformed Plain and the virtues of the resin.

The Plain turned into water and the resin turned into ashes, which is the origin of earth. That is why the moon regulates with water and land; it affects the water, the land, and with all their makings that has action over it.

The stars also arose from the rest of the virtues of the water and the resin. Here is a little piece of the conclusion of the before-being of this world and of this formation, the way you were. During those primitive stages of formation, everything enhances shining, because not everything was deformed.

Now, after everything deformed it is when the vegetables arose, all very different from the present vegetation and it was long before, everything paralyzed, the deformation of the human bodies, as you use to call the Rational animals, and of the irrational bodies.

That is why you did not know how all of this was made, nor you could know how you were made from nothing and how could this nothing exist? You could not know. Now it is that you are knowing the beginning of it in this clarification done by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION that will transform everything to the natural state, which is here on RATIONAL PLAIN.

This is by which means everyone's extinction happened, from where you came and where you are going to, how you came and how you will go. Here is the reason of the living beings not knowing who made all of this and now you are seeing that it was the inhabitants themselves that are there, who gave origin to that world, the way they started its making, the transformations they have been undergoing, the reason why they came to the point of this great lack of knowledge of yourselves and of everything, due to the extinction of the Rational formation.

Here is the reason why you improvised this owner in the imagination of the adventurers, which you denominate the everything, unaware that the true everything is man.

And so, these scientific muses that could never find the base of the reason of the why you are like that, because before you were like that, you were already much superior beings to what you are, and by virtue of the extinction of the Rational formation it is that other bodies were formed and everything of the knowledge of your origin got erased, not being possible in this way to know about yourselves or about the other things. In the beginning of this deformation you were true beasts, deaf, mute, and blind, with time and with the deformation of everything, the improvement of the bodies came about, and then, you started to see and hear, but you did not speak, you only growled, howled, wailed, and also tried to understand each other by mimics. Much later, with the passing of time, you started to have an insignificant notion about things and started to stutter and understand each other more freely, when you were more advanced stuttering ones.

By the way all of those transitions happened; it is why the living beings could never have any idea about how they were made, because they lasted infinity of eras, always without the knowledge of their origin. In the beginning of deformation everyone was eternal and only much later the first cases of death started to show up, and then, the deformation was approaching to its end. It was when the vegetation came about, halting the formation of the bodies of the living beings and the animals.

The vegetation, when it came about, was very different from the present one. During that time it did not yet rain. That was when the moon started to appear. During that time, the living beings started to use water bit by bit. The use of that water dilated the organism and gave to the living beings the desire of eating, then, starting to make use of the vegetables, giving origin to the first cases of death, due to them not knowing which vegetation was poisonous.

Until that progress they were eternal, they did not die. After their life cycle passed, they dried up like a tree or like some stick. They did not stink, as from a certain time to now. Before the beginning of this progress you live in, you were beasts, completely without understandings, and that is why you never had the knowledge of why you are like this.

It is seen that life originated from nothing, caused when the part of the Plain was gummy in deformation, and from the gum you are made until today. The spermatozoid is nothing more than a gum, identifying the beginning of this fact. Earth is the leftover of water and that is why there is more water than land, which is the resin of the deformed plain.

Life, for being constituted from nothing, it had one day to quit being nothing, through the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Living the way you presently live, you have to frame life and the way you live as a cause of miseries, fighting for so many things, seeking so many things to end up as nothing.

Through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION you will stop being free-thinkers, for getting the knowledge of the true ideal. The ideal for everyone is to have his situation defined and the situation of everything in the world, to find the support of himself and to live with certainty of knowing why you live, the reason of this life, of the lives of all beings that live there, irremediably, seeming to be what they are not, imbued in that illusion.

With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the illusions will be finished, the mysteries and the enchantment. Everything unveiled and divulged from beginning to end, with a clear and crystalline bases, to the reach of everyone; bad or good interpreters will find the support, the essential base for the well-living and the march to eternal salvation, over all points of view, defined and divulged.

The way you used to live you were true lost ones, without knowing anything about yourselves and about the formation of the world. You lived like true beasts, knowing that you had life and consequently you had to live, without, however, knowing why you lived. You had no notion of any kind about what life is, neither of any other things, summarizing life as treacherous, as a betrayer, like all of its constituents are betrayers, and for not knowing why you lived it is that you arrived to the conclusion of being deceived ones of this world.

The illusion is such, that suffer is unbearable, due to the disillusionments and the prelude of life being of deceit, of betrayer, and impostor. The life everyone desire is of welfare and happiness for everyone, however, you only meet with difficulties to reach that glorification which everyone desires and toward which everyone works; seeing and reverse, everything of evil and of suffering taking everyone to this bitter hidden place, by the testimony of the illusions, which are the preludes of the waltz that plays among all.

And so, there is the laughter, the cry and the passion. Humanity lives like the wind, sometimes blowing hard from one side, sometimes from another, and so on. Then the living beings keep saying: "-The stories of the world bring us a consternation that the primordial ancestors of the primitive steps of all contemporary ones signalize, in majority, great suffer, by the inflamed deceit, by the chocking impacts of imperfection, which make everyone's lever be an enigma and a great mystery of ourselves and of everything."

Since long the popular avalanche implores and pleads for a better life, and the more you wish all that, the more obstacles you meet with for facing what you wish. Then, you dare to say life is wasteful and that everyone is lost, having each one to do for oneself, but not even like that you reach the ideal, which is peace, fraternity and love.

Everything always stays in hope, and according the difficulties come out, the living being finds life an intrepid adventure, where you always trip over, keeping happiness at aim, and from tripping over to tripping over, in infinity of obstacles, you always fall in a hole. And so, the disillusionments gushing out make humanity lives as in dream, and only later he finds bases to show that life is of dreams. Instead of the ideals, he only finds the reverse, due to no one knowing what they do, doing everything and doing nothing; because that everything came out of nothing and, consequently, everything ends as nothing.

Those who say that one sacrifices so much for nothing are right, that the living being lives for living, because he has a life and appears to have pleasure, without so. That is why he says to himself: "-I hope life does not want me no more, because it is worthless to live when one does not know why one lives, what one does here. Living like that is a waste of time and that is why suffering is unbearable. What a hopeless world! What a life without use, where the illusion shines so bright that everyone seems to live happily, and in the end, everyone full of his complaints, with his worries, with his preludes, laughing not to cry at certain times." And the living being continued with his talk: "-This is a strangled life, intimately appearing to be well organized, but, when you find out the truth, happiness is deceiving, apparently we are happy, but intimately, in reality, so unhappy."

Here is the reason for this oppressing content of sufferers. Everything is covered with the illusions and the living being, from one moment to the next, he is nothing, because he betrays, with his behavior, his feelings of a sufferer. He is suffering and appears to be so different; he seems to be well, but that welfare only in appearances. Then, you keep conjecturing: "-In fantasy is not the reality, and life is only fantasy on all points of view."

In fantasy, you live dressed up as happy ones, and everything is completely the opposite for you. Inside yourself, by what you hide, you cover up the largest of rotten things on the robe of appearances. There it is, the world in focus by the prism of what you are, detailing the reason why you are like that, showing that it is a puff of smoke that comes and goes. No one doubts it, and that is why no one trusts oneself, because life does not give or have any warranties. It is a machine that, from one moment to the next, stops; and in seconds, everything ends.

Humanity lives, so, reigning in the fever of confusion. It could not be any different, due to everyone being confused, due to everyone adopting the methods of a moribund enchantment. That is the truth, but illusion keeps reality hidden, and for this reason, suffering there is despairing.

You feed the illusions as if it were an element of great value and the reality of life itself, of the being itself, you demean, you hide, betrayed by those fantasies that were created and invented by hypocrites and pretenders. You are always betrayed by the pride you display, seen the smudge on all of those who claim, not standing the weight of the cross, of the responsibility of yourselves, saying that life is of pain and sufferings.

You do not know that who gave life to this world were its own inhabitants. That the own inhabitants were the causes of all of this, and so, everyone depends on one another to live, each one defining himself to live up to when life wants to supply the body with its own anxieties. You do not know that you are hypocrites who maintain in your "I" what is not of yourselves and because it is not of yourselves, you lose it from one moment to the next.

There it is, one more piece of the reason you are what you are, in this knowledge of the true origin, of the true formation of everything and everyone.

And so, in the apotheosis of the Rational welfare, the immunized one will find all the fast solutions for what is necessary. By means of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the living being will stabilize and will follow in the path of successive glories, due to the wonderful future being in all mass linked to RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

With the power of the Immunization, all plans disappear; plan this or that, which you keep doing there on that world of enchanted ones; you are going to see the true action in the execution of the things actions, the positive and the reality. Once immunized, you acquire this faculty, possible, within the natural norms of things.

The living being stops being a fool, of living groping, in the uncertainties and in the experiences. Thus, the solution of the Immunization, of the immunized ones, becomes integral, and then the clairvoyance assume the responsibilities of the facts and the living being finds himself solid by the realizations, by the acts, by the effects, and by the Rational immunizing action.

So justifies there a consolidating content, in such a way that you will not find obstacles to have within yourselves the positivity of what you aim for, the intention toward the goodness of the equilibrium of the immunized ones.

This is an echo which never sounded in the world; only now it is there vibrating on the infant's ears, who did not know the existence of this point of faculty of the human being. Then, being immunized and being equilibrated is the same thing. In the immunized being, the carboniferous magnetic actions, that numb the living being, disappear and the living being creates within himself a pantheon of glories and he becomes a glorious and a glorifier.

Then, by this plenitude of who see, who know and who are aware of the effects, one reaches the point of understanding that he brings with him the Rational Treasure, which is the treasure of treasures, the most integrally or integrating valuable piece that the virile human, since long, was in need.

It is a knowledge that is not science, due to developing naturally within the human being himself, through the knowledge of what Immunization is. There is no need for practice, there is no need for theory, there is no need for development. There is only the need to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, to then, be certain that you have the liberation in all points of view, of being completely free from that enchantment of this world.

Here is the redemption by the basic points, by the solutions of all mysteries of this enchantment, and the truth proved and confirmed of all this reality. This is the eternal salvation in benefit of all and of the world, by the knowledge of the beginning, the end of the world and of all, through the demonstrating bases, through the exuberant proofs, through the equilibrium and through the lapidation of the formation of everything, within the proved texts of the Rational base.

Then, the living being keeps saying: "-What a world! That is why this world is not ours. We are born and die because we are not in our true world. It is clear that we are not from this world. If we were, we would be eternal and the world would be ours. Because we are out of our world, it is that here we do not have equilibrium. We do not know the true formation; we do know the apparent formation done by our calculations over here on Earth, summarizing everything in the infinity, mysteriously and without solution of anything."

That is why everything in this world deposes against the human being, starting with nature itself and ending among everything and among everyone. The world, under those conditions, is considered a freak of nature.

Life is of sacrifices, where one always suffers and after suffering, one dies and everything disappears. Once dead, everything disappears, for this not being your world.

Nature is considered by the science from there on Earth as an indecipherable and indescribable phenomenon for the living beings' imagination. The mystery has always been kept there; only now you are knowing why you were born and disappeared there without wanting it, everything ending into nothing, for being out of your world. Now it is that you are seeing that you are indeed deformed ones.

The deformation is such that you got used to this nature as it is. You got used apparently, since, truly, you were never happy of being like that, beings always in suffering and suffering does not make anyone happy. Here is the reason of living this life, there, full of complaints, full of monstrosities, where nature revolts against its own inhabitants, due to the inhabitants not being from that world there.

Nature raises you, makes you suffer and kills you; because you are not from there. It revolts and strikes against the human being through an electric spark, a tornado, a hurricane, an earthquake, an epidemic, incurable diseases, beasts, insects, wild animals, too much heat, poisonous thorns, finally, all sorts of bad treatments.

If you belonged to this world, nature would not disfavor you that much. It is proved that all live deceived, cheated, suffering the consequences of all of this. However, now it is that you are seeing where you came from, why you came, and how you were going through infinity of trances until you got to where you are, to reach now the knowledge and know the reason of all of this, where you are going to, which is to your true place.

It is proved and confirmed that this is not the true life. The true life is this one up here, on RATIONAL PLAIN. And who is to be blame for life to be like that? The own inhabitants there, and not this Pharisee created by the imagination of them, as if he had lived among them and ran off from the place, or died, leaving the humans orphans.

Then they would say: "-He is deaf, mute, and proud. Deaf for not attending anyone's supplication; Mute for never having spoke to anyone; and proud because he does not comfort anyone." That is why there are the non-believers, the atheists and the positivists, who like to see to believe. Some have already disillusioned since long, others are still in illusion, due to the lack of capacity to deduce the things which are in front of their eyes.

What were you? Rationals, pure, clean, and perfect, living among the other Rationals, that are up here with their progress of purity, where there is no suffering or different genders.

Therefore, by the essence of these pages, which contents no one ever imagine that could come to everyone's hands, where there are no reasons for doubt; then, seeing that it is not a problem or an enigma, but the truth of truths at everyone's reach.

Your imagination gives an entire null reflection, for this, everyone had to live groping, in experiences, always adventuring in this hellish despotism. In this life, the goodness is unknown, but the evil; reason why only exist in the world all that is bad. Bad is already your nature, which apparently adapts itself to everything, but in truth, you are truly untamable beasts.

You all know that you are like it, but it was lacking the sureness of why you are like that. You understood life according to your experiences, looking for ways and means to elevate yourselves by the moulds you adopt to be able to live.

Here is the reason of not having conviction of your triumph and face, from time to time, with surprises of all sizes, starting with night, which you do not know how it will be. You are all missivists, taking advantage of the opportunities for the pleasure of life by the best way you can, seeking to succeed with the way of living without stability.

Everything transforms itself because of deformation. Since everything transforms, there is no stability, and because there is no stability, there is transformation in all beings. That is why man has adopted as base the law of transformation, and they always kept themselves under the natural law of deformation, which is the same law of transformation.

Transforming all beings and multiplying these transformations, you had indeed to become nothing, through the eclipse of degeneration. Transforming, go on degenerating, and degenerating, one gets smaller. Notice that, due to the progress of degeneration, you get weaker due the weakening of the microbes.

People of times past had a longer duration, but since they came on degenerating, the generations came on reducing their lifetime, each time shorter, by the transformation and degeneration that will wane these generations, each time more, until the extinction of the beings.

All of this is recognized by science and you dare to say that everything transforms into beings, which continue to be lives, even though minuscule and always multiplied. Then, with time, the extinction of these bodies would come, which would deform themselves, by the law of transformation, into much worse bodies. However, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the extinction of that deformation will be embargoed, through the integral knowledge of everything, for not knowing where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going. Through the integral knowledge given by the Rational Knowledge.

Clear mounts will come with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Beautiful fulgencies in multiplications and glories for everyone, for seeing and knowing the power of your true being. The adventurer prophets will see their lies erased out and the concepts of those harlequins disappearing. Life will become completely different from which it has been. It will arrive, at last, the disenchantment of everyone through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, reason why, since the primitive steps, I gave to this Writing the title: UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT.

What do you give to nature? Nothing! You take everything from it. You are no more than true parasites, exploring the nature in every way to live better, whereas nature does not need the human being. You are the ones who need everything to live. You do not do anything. When you arrived, you already found everything, and from this everything found, you were transforming it, according to your conveniences, dilapidating to see if you could get a smoother way of living.

You are all consumers, devastators of what you did not make, of what you do not know how it was made and much less who made it. In the assurance you are building, you say: "-We are the ones who rule here." You are unconscious, daring annoying and arrogant ones. You devastate, annihilate and modify what is not yours, what you did not build, and when you were born, you already found it built.

You think you are a lot for living unaware like that; if you have conscience, you would see soon that you are nothing; you would look for another way to understand one another and would quit being as you are. Since long, the human being was considered by the studies as the most monstrous parasite on the face of Earth, due to the hideous crimes he practices against the natural laws.

That is why the majority of those parasites use to consider themselves like this: "-First myself, second myself, and third myself." Always wanting to put themselves above all others; that their perfume dominates over all and their flower be the queen of all.

Man is a vague animal without destiny, who was born on this Earth without knowing why and what for. A parasite like any other, but with a greater poison and greater ferocity than all others, even though inferior to all and everything. Of everything he depends on to be able to live, and he wants to put himself, with his arrogance, on a superior point.

The stupidity of man is such that he claims to have been born to rule the world, but what one sees is that the confusions are always increasing and the failures multiplying within this layer that face the world as it were everything and forgets his own being which is nothing. They, thus, live drowned by those prisms of corruptions, bringing the torment of themselves and the torment of all.

Here are the reasons why the wars are constant, by all means and by all ways, and the suffering multiplying each time more while the parasites claim that they are getting better and noticing that everything is always getting worse.

Understandings are none, and that is why, once and again, everyone is misunderstanding one another. But all of that ends, all of that has ended. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION brings equilibrium to everyone for the upcoming days, which will be brilliant. Those fantasies, those unconscious clothes, will vanish naturally and everyone will come to the real conclusion by the Rational way and methods done by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Before, the parasites use to ask one another: "-Where did you come from and where are you going to?" And the other replied: "-I do not know where I came from or where I am going to.

I know I live on this Earth here as a suffering being, condemned to die, for being a miserable one who does not know why I live or why I am in this world. We are the leftover of nature, because nature does not need us to live and we need it for everything. We are less than everything; we are the leftover of the leftovers."

You say further: "-We do not know why we are like this, and we keep on living until some day we will be able to know the beginning and the end, so that, we stop living in so miserable way.

Science attempts, day and night, toward putting an end to that condemnation, but the more you study, the more you fail and you always keep this world and this life each time more mysterious. What one sees is that the more you study, the less you know, and that is why the durations are each time reduced.

Live like that, various parasites, exchanging ideas and groping about, looking for the day when the end will come. Then, will end the pride, prose, ambition, envy and jealousy. Everything will end, of good and of evil.

Death is an irremediable illness, because life is worth nothing and for that, no one is happy with the life of this world. You are apparently happy, because there is no other way and because you arrive to the conclusion that all parasites were born there only to explore what exists and to depend on everything that exists.

Those are conceptions of ideas you exchange with one another to see if you find a solution and, at least, get to know why you are like that. You never found that solution, until now, within the Writings of everyone's eternal salvation, where you are knowing the reason of everything, of everyone, where you came from, where you are going and how you are going, the reason why you are like that, everything bit by bit.

Notice now, how the confusions were always huge, because you did not know how to unveil the reason for this scary enchantment, the reason for this unbearable life, which is such, that you get to the point of being disgusted with yourselves, of being sad to be as you are: rotten, filthy, stinky, and smelly. Intolerant beings with everyone and with yourselves. These are the reason for the multiplication of the artifices, invented to appease and to pretend what you are not, created for you to live deeper in the illusions and suffer each time more the fantasies of distinctness and relief, which never brought fulgency, but hypocrisy.

There you are all betrayed by this typhoon of ruins, where shines the suffering in entire world and everyone begging for a better life, and everything staying in hope, which is the last one to die. There it is why the living being comes to the conclusion that life is worth nothing, that life does not have any value, like everything just has apparent value, but in truth it is worthless.

The illusion made everyone stupid in such a way that foolishness is seen in every corner and every side. You fight for everything in a hellish sacrilege. This is a world of marvel only by name. Where there is suffering and miseries, there are no marvels, there is appearance.

Everyone fighting to pretend what they are not and when one asks where they came from, they say they came from the deep of the illusion; and there you live lost inside this huge hole, waiting at any time, the mortal stroke, which is the failure of all clowns who live life deceived by it; gagged by this super natural created by your ideal, which creates things as you well please to ornament this vast paradise of sludge and suffering, in hope of not suffer so much and each time suffering more.

This world is a hellish circus and that is why everyone is with one's clowning, with one's wise stupidities of the nothing. If the nothing were everything, the knowledge of all would be everything, but the nothing already says it is worth nothing, and so, the knowledge of everyone is worth nothing.

The conscious one knows he is worth less than nothing, because it came from nothing and will end in nothing. This is why the conscious one lives on conjecturing: "-Let's live as nature provides, until better thing comes along to fix us, because, this way, this world will end."

And so, everyone harnessed in the world of illusions, deluded for everything in life and receiving the effects of those illusions, which are the sufferings, convincing everyone that illusion is a mistake without prestige.

Everyone wants to walk straight; everyone says they live in righteousness, but once living deluded, everyone lives mistakenly and that is the reason why the suffering is in all ways and in all forms.

The deluded ones are the lost ones and that is why they are persecuted by suffering, and as long as everyone is in illusion, everyone suffers. Where there is illusion, there is no true knowledge, but the knowledge of deceit. Knowledge that makes suffer is not knowledge. And everyone lives deluded of knowing and for being in illusion, you suffer, seeking the true knowledge, seeking the truth of truths and finding nothing of it, but now, here, with the Writing of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The true knowledge is where everyone's true natural is, for that, for the bases are all fundamentals, it brings equilibrium from the real Rational point, whereas the knowledge imposed by this life of appearances betrays everyone, victims of pain. With the impostor knowledge, the pain always increasing and suffering too, coming to the conclusion that in the world, the reality does not exist and everything is fantasy and illusion.

To humanity, life is of the slicker ones. Everything, for not finding the base of the reason and of the righteousness, even though, you could not find it in fact. You only need to be deformed for your righteousness to be deformed as well, and once being deformed, it is crooked. Consequently, being imperfects, full of defects, there could not be righteousness and that is why you are crooked, in consequence of the unbalanced base. The human being is made from the unbalanced base and for that, he has to be unbalanced, as in fact you are.

And so, everything made by the hand of the imperfect one has to be imperfect, as well. It seems perfect. Apparently you are pure and clean, but you really are mad and unbalanced. If you regulate well, the world would live straight and not crooked the way it is, as you can see, if the people were not mad, they would not fight, for being equilibrated and all have the same knowledge.

War, only mad one's thing because it only brings disgraces and disgrace those who look for it, only mad ones. It is proved that the world is a hospice, and due to this, everyone thinks differently and wanting to be better than anyone else, and each one with a knack for something different, each one with a knack for a crazy thing. Where there are crazy things, there is suffering and horror.

Then, there are those who consider that the world cannot be fixed anymore, claiming that only burning all of it and arising a new generation it is that the world will normalize. Man reach a point of such madness that he only cares on the fabrication of materials that destroy him faster.

Madness is such that you do not realize your madness, and, then, you say that the world is lost and that you need wars and destructions to straighten out this world. Due to those theories that you have, since long, been warring for straightening out the world and it only gets each time worse, as if man were dominated by madness.

Madness is so much that the monstrosities are the right and the right is the crooked.

Man has the reason for being so, because if nature itself is unbalanced, how come man, who is the son of this nature, can be balanced? It is not possible! You have indeed to be mad ones with appearance of good, and for pretending to be good, you speak of righteousness, but the crooked is what prevails. You are all wrong, all crooked, of a crooked and wrong nature; of a crooked nature because it does not regulate.

There are, so, those who keep saying: "-We are really convinced that humanity is completely mad. We are indeed unbalanced. If humanity were good, as it says to be and as it appears to be, we would live really well in the world. But it is proved that because humanity is so bad, what one sees the most is the suffering and badness. There is no goodness. The goodness probably was born dead, because if humanity were good, we would all live very well in the world, but humanity is bad, and so, everyone in the world suffers each time more."

Then, someone else comes and concludes: "-The use for life like this is none. The weapon of the world should be consciousness, and when you see, the weapon of the world is the fire, the bullet and the cannon, so that, suffers the righteous one for the sinner. Humanity transformed itself into monsters, into the ideals and caprices of monsters, proceeding from the madness, which drags the world in misery. Sick and crazy as we are, we are miserable ones. And like that, we can only make miseries and put everyone into miseries and suffering. Pretending to be very competent, but our competence has only been enough to keep everyone suffering each time more and each time worse."

Those are comments from people who keep exchanging ideas about humanity and end up saying that everything has its end.

Those do not admit anything beyond their capacities, and when they face with the Writing of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, they will come to a great surprise and say: "- Finally, it arrived what was missing and in such a thing was never thought of."

This is a humanity without consolation that has never found the true support that it has been seeking since long, and today, this knowledge which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION coming in everyone's hands. In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the support and wishes of everyone complete; the happiness and salvation of you, eternally.

By the existing confusions in this world done by those who do not know and are not aware of, in the beginning they interpreted in the way they well wanted and today, they are seeing that it is completely different, because who does not see, does not know what say, and who do not know, the same way.

## **THE HUMAN KNOWLEDGE ONLY BRINGS THE WEAKENING OF THE GENERATIONS**

The Indians, who do not have the resources of the civilized ones, even though they are the same human beings, they are stronger than the civilized ones because they limit themselves in everything, and so, they weaken less, just because they are away from the pleasures and progress that the civilized ones enjoy.

I say: what a beautiful knowledge! So many things created against the living being! So much unconscious! That is why since long this progress is going backwards. Everyone weakening, everyone degenerating and waning. When there were not so many variations, the people lasted a lot longer, they were stronger, the durability of life was longer: three hundred years, four hundred, five hundred, and so on. As you were progressing, you were weakening you tend to weaken each time more until the extinction.

You speak of conscience, but the true conscious one does not do or adopt anything against himself. The unconscious one, thinking he is doing well, lives apparently happy with life he lives, that is why one says that there are two individuals in one. One from the outside, and inside is another one, much different. Further on, I will prove that you are seven in only one.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION guiding everyone for a perfect regulation, it will end with all these irritations, this evil manipulation of living looking for goodness, and offering to everyone the treasure of treasures.

In the world one needs to learn everything to know. Everything in life is like that, but **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is not needed to learn to know, you only need to be aware of it and you will naturally become immunized, because everyone's natural is a belonging of to the Rational being, reason why it was given to the human being the name of Rational animal.

The animals, according to their delay and attachment to all that seemed to be good to them, needed to drop the illusions of all these superstitions, foolishness, and uncertainties, to after passing to all the lapidation, to arrive, finally, to the knowledge of the true natural of everyone, through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, then going from Rational animals to integrants of the Rational. Once immunized, you will stop being beasts, because you know everything and can describe everything.

How could the Rational animals harmonize themselves in life and in the world? In no way! It is enough to be a beast for you not being able to live in peace. Immunized, you are completely different from what you were, you have equilibrium and ratiocination, you know where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going. There are no more enigmas. There is no more enchantment. There are no more experiences, doubts, or indecisions. You are complete of the true natural.

Here are the pre announcements of **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** and of the true natural; the modification from Rational animals to true Rationals. There it is, **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** completing everyone with their true natural, taking everyone to his basic point, completing you with all greatness, everyone coming to the conclusion about this everything in the world and this nothing, the reason of everything and of the nothing. Everyone will be the master of one's situation, not to being able to deceive because you will all be equal, you will all be Rationals.

In a little bit, the march of life of everyone will change like from water to wine. Disappearing the animal part, you will be complete of everything; you will provide a solution to everything for being immunized.

Always has been talked about this drop of reason you have; however, you never reached the conclusion of true *Rationals*, which is the reason why you lived in contradiction of what you said. You lived like animals, wild beasts, strangling one another. Where was the ratiocination? That drop of ratiocination you claimed to have, helped little, because you only progressed toward ruins, perduring, from there, in the world, the suffering, each time worse, in a progress which goes backwards, due to evil multiply and dominate everyone each time more.

Peace, since long, no one has. And so, reckon to what point you would arrive in the world. Man, the more he evolves in knowledge, the more he suffers and thinks that the end of the world is near. However, today, you see that to lapidate the animal being, it had to be like that, you had to pass through that lapidation to be able to regain the integral natural and become immunized by the true natural of *Rational*.

Immunized by the true natural of *Rational*, you will no longer be born there. You will no longer be exposed to that horrible suffering. You will Rationally progress until the extinction of all bodies, of all makings from that deformation, all returning to where you came from.

Here it is, a bit of the transformation of that deformation to the natural state; the reason of that deformation and the reason of the natural. Once outside the natural, you had to suffer as you suffer since long in the world, painfully, lamentably, in agony, tortured in a painful suffering.

No one wants to be exposed, there, to that suffering, after being aware of the true natural. That is why I say to you that as soon as the first announcements of this Work start to come out, everyone will know it overnight.

Today, there are in the world great facilities of communication, through transmitting radios; by this way, in short time, everyone will be aware of the knowledge that, by this means, it was taken to the knowledge of the world.

Due to the lack of the knowledge that is here exposed, it is that life in this world never went beyond this, always to worse, as to worse everyone is coming since long; because you only have that drop of ratiocination which does not give integral equilibrium, for being a too insignificant particle. So, everyone lives like beasts, always suffering in the search of betterment and everything always worse, to the point of claiming that the world will end in a great confusion, where no one understands each other and so, living in this world where only suffer reigns is worthless.

These are comments from one to the others by the several forms of interpretation. Today you are seeing the reason of all of this, being aware of and knowing why you are like that, and before being like this, what you were and the reason the world is like this, understanding the reason why everything has its end and everything in the world reaches its end.

Each one interpreted the end by making future analyses of life, and today, you are seeing how the end is so different from what you thought. You know that the world is a passenger, maker of passengers, which are all its inhabitants, who are also there in passing, like all of its makings.

Everyone had to come to his end, as the world, too. Nature itself is deformed and that is why, in accordance with the progress of production and multiplication, everything goes on weakening each time more, annihilating itself, extinguishing itself, due to the degeneration produced by the weakening of the multiplications. That is the reason why the progress in the world which goes backward, because everything in multiplication, weaken, up to its ends.

Everything wakens, everything degenerates, getting unbalanced and the annihilation is general to everything, due to nature itself keep degenerating, weakening, waning, and disappearing.

There are many living beings that, with their mathematical studies, claim that the end of the world is coming, like this. Others presenting several platforms, being the most different and perfect the one which presents the progress of degeneration that reigns over all beings and over nature itself. Nature talks, but many people are seeing and do not understand it, because they do not want or because the reach of their capacity is not enough for them to reach the psychology of what is in front of everyone's eyes.

The human beings itself generates, grows until a certain point, starts to mature, and after mature, falls without being able to walk or dies before that. Everything in the world is like that, even nature itself, which makes everything and everyone be like that until they come to their end. Everything tires, and according to the tiredness, comes the weakening, the annihilation in everything and over everything in general, as in the vegetables, as well as in the animals. Everything comes to its end.

Three hundred years ago, nature was stronger. Six hundred years ago, still stronger. Nine hundred years ago, still stronger. The farther the eras are from our time, the stronger nature was, more powerful in everything than it is nowadays.

The human beings lasted a lot longer; their build was of giants and Hercules, they were a rustic, peaceful, and calm people. But from those times to now, everything waned out each time more, and everything wining out due to the progress of degeneration. The son is weaker than the father, for being made by the leftovers of the father. The grandfather is stronger than his son and grandson, due to these being made by his leftovers. And the great-grandfather, the great-great-grandfather, each one stronger and so successively.

Degeneration increases each time more in the world and with time, the annihilation would bring the extinction of the animals, as well as of the vegetables. In everything reigns the progress of degenerations and if it were not RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION to save everyone, it would come the extinction of all bodies and all vegetation.

Everything would go from the extinction of this generation to another formation much worse than this one. But because you are Rational animals, you had to know, much before getting to that point, your true natural of Rationals, which now, with this Writing for the liberation of the Rational beasts, it will make everyone immunized and will complete the true natural of Rationals.

There it is, a piece of the why you are like that, of what you were and what you will be. You will be Rationals, with the learning of the knowledge of this Work, in well examined texts. In the continuation of the subject, you will find all solid bases, with all brilliant questions to brighten yourselves with your true treasure, which is the true natural of the being of all Rationals. With the continuation, you will find fascinating passages; the solidified conclusions of this base for eternal salvation.

To whom to ask what it is, read to know. This is a knowledge that all shall reach. This is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which no one knows and no one is obliged to teach what he does not know definitively.

Therefore, for those who want to know, follow it and read it. If you want it or not, you will come to know all the knowledge that is herein demonstrated. If you do not want to know it today, by all means, you will have to know it later; by all means you will have to arrive to this conclusion. There is no other way; the path of everyone is this one: RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION!

The triumph of the glories of the glories is the Rational triumph. Who triumphs with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is eternally saved in everything, as it is herein perfectly clarified. The thought is vague; very vague and it is free. That is why everyone is a free thinker and dreamer.

## THE ENCHANTED ONE'S FREEDOM

Life is a bottomless cup and without base, which you never knew how it was constituted. Some used to say that life was perhaps forged out by a misfortune, and that is why we are unfortunate, ignorant about your origin, without knowing how we were made. You know that you have life and that this life is not yours and you lose it from one moment to the next, without expecting, and due this it is a mysterious life. The origin is mysterious, the world is mysterious. Everything is full of mysteries and that is why you could never arrive to the conclusion for the formation of this life.

You live there mysteriously, at the mercy of the weak experiences, which never could and never will be able to unveil those mysteries, so you are able to know the construction and constitution of life, which you always kept, there, in great mystery.

Then, the infants keep saying: "-If the mistake already came from the start, we can only be wrong and everything in the world has to be wrong too. If we are not sure about anything, starting with life itself, which is uncertain, and for that, we lose it without wanting and without expecting; how could we think we are right, if we are here in this ball rolling until disappears?"

Free yourselves from the bitter submission through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. The bitter submission is of the condemned to suffer and to die, who live there without having the true knowledge of themselves, for them to know how to proceed and to save themselves. Stay away from the patented illusions, which make of everyone a plaything, eluding, weakening by the power of illusions, in this hellish dilemma.

Life becomes each time more tormenting, bitter, and annihilated by the proportion of illusions drunkenness. The illusions deprave and finish off the ones in illusion, who do not have another way to follow because they do not know or are not aware of how and where to free themselves from that evil. But those who have the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will end the material illusion and will be freeing themselves, saving themselves, and staying distant from the illusions forever. For that, it is only necessary to read every day, for being dominated by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

And so, the illusions losing the power of its dominion and the living being in balanced march, quickly becoming immunized, for defeating the illusions and not being defeated by them. Then yes, he is considered a true disenchanted one, because he is stronger than the illusions. He passed from dominated to dominator, from weaker than the illusion to stronger and above the illusions.

While in illusion, you were a great sufferer, and now, immunized, you are a great benefactor. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION brings the regulation of all, brings goodness, equilibrium and eternal salvation. In the life of spiritualization, the magnetism is in scene, the focus of the obsessions dominated by the illusions, in a hellish disequilibrium, in a horrible change of moods.

In RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the fertile equilibrium. Therefore, the faster you become immunized, the faster you will be well equilibrated. Consequently, do read every day, because once dominated by the Knowledge you will be immunized, aware about everything and knowers of everything with precision. So, do read, the more the better.

Do not stop reading, because you will forget what you have read and after you forget, you cannot be immunized. You need to have the integral knowledge, especially of the more relevant points, of the parts with stronger vibration, about the Rational base.

Consequently, it does not get immunized who does not want to. But know that, if you want or not, with time everyone will be immunized.

The need makes those who do not want to read, read; because the illusions are all that distorts the good to bad, and those who want the good, will not exchange to evil. These are highlights of recommendation, a kind of communion for those who became careless with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and have such a great wish and need to be immunized as soon as possible, to be considered eternally saved.

Time must be used to get the knowledge of your own eternal salvation through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, to become immunized faster. You must stop worrying about the illusions and seek the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, for you to have, through the immunization, the solutions of the welfare, which are in the living being himself.

Therefore, the immunized ones win and the ones in illusions are defeated. Who knows both ways, must follow the right one and drop the wrong one, because who follows the right one will always be well and who follows the wrong one will always be from bad to worse, will always be a lost one and a defeated one in ruins. The right one is the immunized one; eternally saved, because he has the conviction from the consistence of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, given by the knowledge of the Universal Redemption.

Free yourselves from the bitter submission to the glories of the glories of yourselves by seeking, as fast as possible, to become immunized.

Everyone is always trying to be well and not bad. There it is, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and with it, the goodness. Who already have the knowledge from the Writing of eternal salvation, must care to save oneself, as quickly as possible, through the Immunization.

For that solution, you only need to have the knowledge inside of your “I”, especially the more important basic passages of this Work.

What is here is the most important knowledge that came to the world. It is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. It is not past parrots’ talk, which the fool ones of today still adopt to get a good place up there, a small spot, when their day comes.

And so lives the world, full of foolishness, to the palliative for so much blindness exploited by the enchanted ones, adopting such an enchantment for enchanting the wild boars of the weak plebeians; fell asleep by this sacrileged domination that has always kept everyone’s lives in mystery and suffering.

The Rational Works do not fail. The Rational Works are firm and solid; more solid than any giant rock that can exist. What is Rational does not deviate from its being in anything. The line is only one. The straight path is only one. Many people, due to not knowing what Rational is, make confusions, as if there were confusions where they do not exist.

What is Rational is no animal play. Animal is what judges himself to be what he is not, due to not having real conviction of his being, for that, they are altered on the suppositions, on the philosophies, becoming revenger of themselves. But they do not even trust themselves, never mind trusting the things of other animals.

Animals, human beasts, do not know what they do, always drifting with their lethal hopes, always deceiving themselves because they are unaware of themselves. I do not mind the deceit of the impostor material being, because what is Rational has conviction and full certainty of his being, and what is animal does not have that conviction.

That is the reason of the confusions being unlimited by the combustion of the apparent everything, which is nothing, product of that nothing that you never knew, that you never knew its reason, until now, in the Writing of eternal salvation. The human animal is distempered, formed by deformation itself, reason why it is always staying ignorant about the true natural, adopting ridiculous things, wishing to prevail over certainty, without knowing anything of right.

Now, with the evolution of the times, the world and everything is taking a different character and those false balsams that help the people's blindness are being repudiated, because life is in full phase of positive reality. The world and the people basing themselves in positivism, basing themselves in what they see, and leaving these philosophies behind, for not trusting them anymore and verifying that, in the world, there is nothing of true.

In the world, everyone verifying that they are in a time when they cannot waste time anymore. Time is precious and it is necessary to win.

The people have been lapidated and seeking a better way to live. And so, leaving the unfortunate cults with philosophy and seeing that there is nothing worth trusting in the world, just admitting what they can see. They want to see to know it from the beginning to the end, for then, see if they admit. If it useless, they do not admit it.

Life becomes victorious over all points of view with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Without RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, it is as everyone is tired of seeing; the world and the people, since long time, come on disintegrating by the infinite and monstrous misery, where a bit is missing for all to become, at once, misunderstood in everything.

The disagreements already come since long, and the confusions, never mind it. And so, everyone has been living, as a matter of fact, confused with themselves. Where would all of those disagreements end up if during these times of anguish RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION did not come? What would be of the world and of the people if it did not come, now, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION?

I give much reason, because the disequilibrium is incalculable, it is monstrous and made everyone become, each time more, misunderstood, for this, no one lives in peace. The days are arrived when everyone is stopping to be a hypocrite, traitors of themselves, because now it is there, the path and the knowledge for the equilibrium of everyone in the world.

Everyone in possession of the treasure of treasures.

The steps you are taking there are passing. Earth, that world, was not made for its inhabitants. You know very well that you are out of your true place that you are there in that apparent place, with this life of appearances, with this life of deceit, with this life of remedies until you cannot take it anymore and die. You know perfectly well why you are out of your true places, living in a place where you cannot live, that is why you have no warranties.

Nothing has warranty, nothing is eternal, everything fails because you are nothing and from that nothing an apparent everything is formed and you are defeated because you do not know why you are like that. You know you are as you are, but you did not know where you came from or where you are going to; how you came and how you are going, but now through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which will free everyone from that fountain of lost ones.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

Due to you not knowing why you exist, the reason of the existence of everyone and the reason of the existence of that mysterious phenomenon, that enigmatic world, which has always caused mysteries and astonishment to all capacities, and impressed with nature, you keep saying that this is an infinite work, which has always kept itself there as enchanted, which is now becoming disenchanted, for all arrive to the conclusion of everything and having the knowledge of the true places of everyone.

Then, the infants there keep asking: "But when will this be and how will it be? We cannot know it and we go on living like this suffering, because we are condemned ones who were born over here to suffer without really knowing why we suffer and afterward condemned to die. This is a sad life, a life of suffering. We are not our own masters; after all, it is not even worth making an analysis of what we are."

Those are arguments of some, that if they went deep into it, they would arrive to the conclusion that they do not know anything, because into the deep world are not the solutions of the real being with the deformed ones. The disillusion brings the reality about oneself bit by bit, as it is now arriving to everyone for the end of the disequilibrium and the beginning of the equilibrium, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Rich steps, rich days, rich hours; happy steps, happy days, happy hours that multiply themselves in praise of everyone by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is incompatible to the animal kingdom. In the animal kingdom everything goes on degenerating, because nature itself is bad and everything finally is bad. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION brings equilibrium to this unbalanced kingdom, the animal kingdom. Once becoming immune to the bad things, to the things of evil, everyone keeps lapidating oneself to the graces of graces. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION evolving and everyone arriving in their places, in their true places of Rationals; pure, clean, perfect, and without defects.

As you are there, you are filthy Rationals, full of defects, due to you being beasts and living like beasts.

The law of transformation is much known among all, due to that, everything transforms, even nature itself. For you all to understand the reason of that transformation, you need to seek the knowledge, because the knowledge is what is worth and not the begging. Who knows live well and who does not know live badly.

Things are not as everyone wants and understands, but as they have to be and as everyone must to know. Who wanders cannot sustain anything in memory; it is as who do not know anything. And who do not wander know how to solve things, because they do have the true knowledge, which does not get out from his memory.

The Rational lever does not fail and it has never failed. It is suffice to be Rational for you to have your fertile, pure, clean, and perfect equilibrium. The Rational lever is the most powerful power of the entire world. Where it arrives, everything shines, everything is good, everything is rich, everything is better than the best.

Since long everyone claims to unveil those secrets, those mysteries and that horrible enchantment of this world; and today, so naturally in everyone's hands, this teaching, to take to the world the knowledge that everyone was waiting for.

Under the conditions you have been living, under the domination of the philosophies, there is no one to appeal to, because no one can answer the yearnings of the living beings from there on Earth. If there were, the world would be marvelous, an excellence, and the ideal would be proved in all points of view. Everyone would get their ideals within the relative comfort to each one's needs and life like that would be more than happy.

All the conscious ones live completely hopeless, whereas the unconscious ones do not. But these ones do not regulate, they do not see what they are looking at and do not know what they say. They live like beasts, due to the ratiocination, which is the thought, being completely incubates and not developed.

Then, it arrives today, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the biggest and most powerful lever of the world, to remove all of that chaos of miseries. The unconscious ones will not know how to express themselves; they will not know how such a Divine grace appeared in the world for everyone's salvation. All the mysteries, thus, will be unveiled and their the reason of them, the reason of the world, the beginning and the end of the immaculate Rational life; the reason of that animal life, of that life of ferocious beasts, which you did not know why you lived similarly to a vegetable, but very much inferior to vegetables, for depending on them to live and they do not depend on those who judge themselves superior to maintain themselves and to live.

Therefore, the human being is the leftover of the leftovers of that deformed nature, that is why it depends on the leftover of all deeds to survive and maintain himself, and the deeds do not depend on anything from the human being. All of that, due to the conscious faculties being diminutive and the unconsciousness being very developed, progressing in this task of fools, with the progress of destruction and of failures that astonishingly multiply.

The life of the human being becomes a piece of earth, as in fact it is, and they keep discussing earth, without truly knowing of whom it belongs to or of whom it belonged to. However, the Rational lever arrives today to the writing of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION among all, to the uprising of the forces of the forthcoming of the glory of glories, of the angelical triumph, due to everyone having in their hands the equilibrium of themselves and, thus, being eternally free of evil.

There was who said that all of this was impossible, during the beginning of this Knowledge. But today, for finding the real proofs, the weak memories vanish away and everyone says: "-Let justice be made to what is needed. It is true! It is in fact proved, the return to everyone's place of origin. In the beginning I considered it a joke or a tale from an adventurer deceiving one, but today, upon deepening in the subject, I found what I never could expect.

"I am astonished and touched for knowing what I have needed since long, and today I have in my hands the glorifying and saving kingdom of all, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. I considered myself happy without being, and today I see that I was a great unhappy one. Now, yes, I consider myself happy because I know where I came from and where I am going to, how I came here and how I am going to, the reason of the world and the reason of all. After all, I am knowledgeable and I have all of the mysteries unveiled.

"I have the complete solution to this horrible enchantment, of this phenomenon, of this place of bitterness, of this ground of ambitions that always has had everyone tied to the grave, with these comings and goings, due to our seeds remaining deformed over here. Today I have the knowledge of the reason I am like this, the reason everyone is like they are, the reason everything is as it is, and from where everything originated to be as it is and as it was.

"So it is proved and confirmed the knowledge of where we came from and where we are going to, now in everyone's hands, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. The greatest happiness in the world, which got rid this horrible enchantment, which unveiled these mysteries that were unshakable rocks and unsolvable."

Today, everything clear, everything clean and the world breathing the Rational air and not the irony of the animal kingdom, adopted by the human beings. Notice how much time of lost battles and how many already have implored in vain. So many supplications without correspondence. So much hellish miseries in a world where everything is evil, in a horrible enchantment.

## THE WORLD OF MONSTERS

Where there is delay, there is suffering, there is darkness, due to everyone living in darkness, suffering without knowing how to get free of that suffering. Where there is advancement, there is light and there is no suffering. Who knows, does not suffer and who does not know, suffers. There are those who think they know, but suffering proves they know nothing, because if they did know, they would not suffer or make others suffer.

Those who know do not suffer, because who knows, solves everything of good for himself and for everyone. But the world lives with such an insignificant knowledge, that suffering proves that it is a sad knowledge and worthless.

There are in the world many ones proud with a weak wisdom, seeing and noticing the nullity of it and considering themselves as great wise men, but they are no more than great impostors. They are impostors because they are sufferers, maintaining a knowledge that only brings suffering to all. What does it help, then, a knowledge that only exists for people's suffering? It does not help anything, as you are tired of seeing; suffer the big and the small, the rich and the poor, those who say they know and those who say they know nothing.

The world has converted by an inverted wisdom, where the backwardness is adopted as knowledge. It is so visible, as visible is the suffering in the world; so it is that you adopt the salvation of the world through the development of destruction. Very soon you will see like water boiling and cooling all of a sudden, like a hot coal, when thrown in water, it effaces. I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, make aware to everyone that in a short time everything will be normalized and peace will reign universally.

Man was born in the world, but it is necessary to notice that the world does not belong to man; it does not belong to its inhabitants and for the world not belonging to its inhabitants, they cannot resolve everything.

Now you will see things line up to new paths and with character of universal betterment. It will finish the absurdity of the living being who is born there in that world not knowing that this, there, is not his and wanting to have complete dominium, judging everything according to his way of seeing, facing his fellow with such an indifference that he does not consider them as equal to him because he thinks that he is better in everything without being so.

Here are the reasons for the inhumanities and the sad end of the world being so different from what you thought. You thought that it would be by the trances from the progress of fire and by the destruction caused by it, and at the end, it is so different; it is by the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

And so, I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, day and night, night and day, working here in the writing of this grandiose and greater universal Work. This is for you to see to which point humanity has got and the reason for all of those ruins of this world.

In this deformed world, which had its beginning and will have its end, the living beings could not be any other way, deformed, due to being product of that deformation. Once offspring of that unbalanced nature, you could not be equilibrated either. Notice the changes in weather, the changes in nature, and the changes of the sun, day now, night later, sometimes you feeling well, sometimes you feeling poorly, sometimes you are happy, always without stability due to you being offspring of that unbalanced nature. The day is happier and the night is sadder.

The moon was, so, distinguished, queen of the being's fountain, due to the changes of its quarters. No one has any stability. The stability is all apparent because the living being does not know his "I". If you did know, you would not live horribly in that hellish disequilibrium. But now, you have there in your hands the reason why you are like that and the reason why you do not know your origin. Now you are knowing and seeing the plant of the truth of truths in your hands, for you to be assured that you have the baton of eternal salvation to all, which is the Writing of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Many ones use to think: "-This world is a phenomenon that cannot be judge. Life is worthless, it is a stinky flower that is exposed to all kinds of tortures, pain, suffering; and the more you run away from it, death comes and it torments us until the time it ends our illusion."

Therefore, what is life worth? It is worth nothing! Apparently you go on remedying until you cannot any more, with death always close to all, moribund ones, exposed to suffering and condemned to death.

Everyone knows a lot, but knows nothing. You are born from nothing, without knowing why; you are formed in an everything without warranties, in an everything that was born from nothing and that will return to nothing after suffer the natural transformation. The mysteries were all incubated there; conserved the enigmas of the enchantment. Only today, through the Writings of the UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT you arrived to the conclusion to everything and everyone with defined solutions from beginning to end, where you came from and where you are going to, how you came and how you are going to, why you live like that and why you became like that.

And so, with the Rational equilibrium, finding happiness, peace, and harmony. All those three things in one conjunct only, for being Rationally equilibrated. The Rational equilibrium is different from the things the irrational humans adopt, the humans without ratiocination, and due that they adopt as an element of prestige the spiritism, of all forms, of all kinds, and of all ways.

Who adopts the spiritism lives in experiences, he is an unbalanced one, an adventurer, a speculator, experimenting to see if it works or not. Everything because they do not have ratiocination, the reason of the things, the perfection of the being and of the beings. All irrational humans are spiritualists, living under the experiences of this or that, without knowing with whom righteousness and reason lies.

The irrational ones think they have the faculty of ratiocinating and make a great confusion, confusing thought to ratiocination. Ratiocination is a pure, clean, perfect thing, with true and defined equilibrium and the thought is something completely unbalanced, variant and dirty.

The irrational ones, when they are thinking on this or that, they use to say they are ratiocinating, thus, making all theses confusions without knowing the difference between the thought and the ratiocination. All animals think, all animals have thoughts, that is why they raise, remember their offspring, they know when they are about to have their offspring and make a bed, to later, seek food for them, with full knowledge of what they can and cannot feed them. The females think on the males and the males on the females. But all that thinks is an animal and has no stability. What it is Rational, is clean, pure, and perfect.

Humanity, for not knowing itself, judge to be what it is not; it judges to possess virtues that do not exist in it. All the beasts, the irrational animals, are free thinkers. They sing, walk, work, and produce according to their kind.

To become **Rationals**, you need the knowledge of **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** because from that rises the fertile equilibrium, complete and recomplete in everything, ending all doubts and experiences.

The free thinker is an unbalanced beast, which lives in experiences, and the Rational is conscious, is equilibrated and possess all happiness. Where there is the Rational equilibrium, there is tranquility and peace, because there they are all the virtues consonant with the way of the pattern of life by the organization of the Rational domain. In this world, no one usufruct these knowledge, and that is why the restlessness reigns among all, for being free thinkers and living in the uncertainty of everything and with everything. **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is the greatest brilliant in the world, and to get it, you only need to read this Work assiduously. Who wants to become immunized, do read. Who wants to have the Rational equilibrium, do your part.

The sun reigns and the submission of the weather, and because you are enchanted ones, you suffer afflicted, without being able to bear the variations of that weather, where are constant its changes, with brusque changes in temperature, taking the human body almost do not resist its submission. Nature revolts against its inhabitants and that revolt goes on weakening them little by little, as any disease. Diseases caused by the confusions and the disagreements, which makes everything crooked and wrong in this world.

Where there is the right and the correct, there is no confusion. In this world, apparently, everything is right, because the wrong of wrongs ones do not like to show them, to prove to them, their mistakes. And so, erring each time more, always seeking to improve themselves and those improvements always staying in the cradle.

The best of the world is when everyone is Rationally immunized. Then yes! While there is rudeness, disequilibrium, greed, and jealousy, everything will be crooked and from worse to worse.

Then, the living beings ask: "-Is there a remedy to solve this so anguishing and poisonous deformation?" I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, reply: Yes! RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION! Once immunized, everyone has the complete knowledge of the reason of everything and that is the reason why you will have within yourselves the eternal salvation.

And so, Rationally, always wining, always triumphing in all points of view, humbly, calmly, with obedience and persistence.

So many muses without light, begging for the universal caress, foreseeing such exists, but not knowing how to find it. Here it is, now, the plea of the truth of truths, which many enchanted ones look for, vanished, for never finding it.

The commerce overfull with deceiving books, presenting things mysteriously in the infinity, leaving everyone confused because they cannot show the truth of truths, due that seeing that it does not exist in those philosophies where the self-suggestion shines to the addition of the illusions. They present infinity of truths, but without base, and they keep philosophizing as they can, putting everything aside due to them understanding the nullity of all those philosophies.

The power of life and its solutions are not in those stories from the man philosopher, who was born there like all others who do not know why they were born, did not see how the world was made, and due that they do not know how to define anything. They make a whole bunch of books, with infinity of descriptions according to their way of interpreting, but they do not know, they did not see, they are not aware of anything they say for being enchanted ones, as such, true blind ones.

Those who seek the books and deepen themselves in them become completely disillusioned and say: "-I am on the same".

Everyone arrives to the conclusion that those philosophies are worthless because they do not give the beginning or the end to the truth of truths. They forged all that prattle, saying that they know everything and not knowing anything. That is why the suffering keeps growing and engulfing everyone to show that all this flabbiness is an accumulation of roughness, done by the rough ones to delude and spend time.

Those with weaker minds become obsessed and the stronger ones make their judgment and give up that world of velvet, of greatness dreamers, who try to make puppets from people with their rough philosophies.

They find nothing of truth and because people see that those rough ones are unaware of everything, people arrive to the conclusion that this is the biggest deceit that exists in the world. They drop the illusions about everything which is said reality. They look for resources within the philosophies that claim to be with the knowledge and they do not find support. Then, they understand all the extent of the deceit.

Deceit is all of which cannot provide a solution to itself; where it came from and where it is going to, the reason of the existence of the world, and the reason of everything. Deceit means: enchanted, enigmatic, mysterious, beginning with your being, of which you do not know how it originated and ending in all things else. Deceit is the reason for all confusions, for all battles, and of all evil that exists in the world, due to being aware of nothing, knowing nothing, and being certain of nothing. In the dawn of hope, many have been living since long, full of hope, stuffed with limitless hopes; many of them becoming, due to the variations, dreams of the flowers from enchantment, of the thousands of thoughts, on the cogitations of the realizations of the dreams to soften the shackles of desires.

That is everyone's life. Always with much hopes that multiply themselves because the beings are insatiable and are never happy with what they have.

In the drift of those illusions, everyone lives a life of dreams, which has always kept the throne of the garden of hopes for not having the absolutely certainty about things. Who are sure, do not live dreaming or live of hope.

This is the life of castles, of dreams, of desires, of ventures, which give to the living beings the courage to live, even though suffering, but always with infinity of hopes. In reality, those things are so vague that, when you fall into the reality of life, you understand that everything you valorized is a shine that is only in illusion. Then you say: "-Illusion blinds in such a way that only after we get out of the illusion, we come to realize things."

Life will only be good when lived Rationally, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION knowledge. The immunization does not limit anyone's freedom; it does give an equilibrated freedom. With the Immunization ceases greed, envy, pride, ambition, betrayal, and jealousy. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will provide the human being a normal life in everything and for everything, with a complete equilibrium for the perfect equilibrium to the living being. The thought will turn into ratiocination, for being immunized and, in that way, everyone will live on a different path from what has, since long, been in the world. RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the greatest treasure of the human being. And so, brilliant days, brilliant hours, happy days, happy hours, brilliant steps, and happy steps, all multiplying themselves culminantly.

## **HOW EVERYONE CAN COMMUNICATE WITH RATIONAL SUPERIOR (THE AUTHOR OF THE BOOK)**

Due to us being from Rational Origin we were qualified as Rational animals. And once being developed this being that everyone did not know through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the person starts, then, to get in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, due to us being from Rational Origin.

And so, having the contact, there is the clarification and orientations from RATIONAL SUPERIOR to all people. There it is, the world arriving at its true place, of one for all and all for one. Who is this one? It is RATIONAL SUPERIOR, and we are the all for one. You will receive all precise and necessary orientation to your equilibrium. There it is the happiness in general. Everyone being happy due to finding your true origin, which is where you came from and where you are going to.

Where are you going to? To your place of origin, for developing this being that everyone has but was unaware of, which is the Rational being and that is why you were qualified as Rational animals. Once this being being developed by the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, you will get in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, who is up there, in RATIONAL PLAIN, where everyone came from. And then, everyone close to the true Savior, understanding and talking with the true Savior, due to all being of Rational Origin and having the faculty of understanding one another due to being Rational animals, that became as you are due to freewill. And so, everyone eternally saved.

The Rational gift all have, but you did not know why you were considered Rational animals. Now you are knowing the reason why, because everyone is from Rational Origin, once that being that everyone has by nature, through the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, once developed, get in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR and starts to receive all needed and precise orientations for the equilibrium of the human being.

And so, everyone, due to being from Rational Origin, has to arrive to one's place, due to the origin being this one, due to the being being this one, due to the true way being this one, of the true Eternal Father, as you use to say. Everyone brilliantly saved by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, with the plant of your being, of your nature at hand, divulging your being of Rational animal and of all beings that comprise the world.

And because you did not know your true natural being, as you are knowing now, it is that you were enchanted there in that enchantment, without knowing anything, keeping the mysteries, the enigmas, due to being enchanted ones.

And now, disenchanted. You disenchanted yourselves, you saved yourselves by the Rational Knowledge, brought to all for everyone's Immunization.

To become immunized is to unite yourself to the pure ones from RATIONAL PLAIN, be in contact with the pure ones, understand with pure ones, converse with the pure ones, having all explanation given by the true world of everyone, which is RATIONAL PLAIN. And so, eternally saved.

Then, who does not want to become immunized? Everyone does! Who does not want to be saved? Everyone does! Who does not want to talk with RATIONAL SUPERIOR? Everyone does!

Who does not accept yours salvation? Everyone does; which is the disenchantment! Then, it is there in the world, the eternal salvation of all. The world in celebration for the rest of life, the world in joy for the rest of life, because everyone will live understanding each other Rationally, and not misunderstood like ferocious beasts.

At the first announcements, the impact will be great; due to no one expecting such a surprise, but the impact is of minutes, because you will soon get to verify it and will become surprised by this truth of truths.

Rich steps, rich days, rich hours. Brilliant steps, brilliant days, brilliant hours. Everyone understanding with RATIONAL SUPERIOR through what everyone has and did not know. And no one knew why you are like you are. No one knew how you were made and today everyone knowing and happy, glad, due to being saved. Then, the salvation of all depends on knowing what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is. Once knowing, you are eternally saved. There it is, for all to know, for all to save yourselves, because you had enough suffering.

The greatest brilliant in the world, the greatest richness in the world is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. While you do not know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, you will not be immunized, and for you to be in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, it is necessary you know to describe what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

## **THE RETURN OF EVERYONE TO THE PLACE OF ORIGIN**

There is no effect without cause, the cause of the body is the electric and magnetic fluid, which is deformed into these seven parts, which are the seven seeds or seven particles or the seven parts that form one body only. Once the person is immunized, the Immunization takes that electric and magnetic fluidic body, which gave origin to this body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, and take it to the place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN.

There it is, why we are Rational animals; and not being immunized, that electric and magnetic fluidic body continue deformed in that deformation.

There it is what gave origin to the body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter; it is from fluidic origin. If there is no fluid, there is no life. Where does the fluid come from? From the sun. If there is no sun, there is no life. That is why the world is an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct. That is the reason why everything that exists in the world is from fluidic origin. The fluid is the most powerful force in the world. From the fluids originate this apparent everything.

## DEFINITION OF FLUID

In the heat, which is a fluid, there is infinity of fluids, different from one another. So, within the heat are all fluids and all different. The difference that exists among human beings, different from one another, is in the fluid, because everyone has his different fluid. The origin of colors is due to the fluids being different.

A mother that has many kids, even though from the same matrix, they are all different. They should, logically, be all equal, but they are not, because each one has his fluid, so being it, they are all different. After the person is immunized, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION catches the fluid that originated the person and takes it to RATIONAL PLAIN. That fluid, which gave origin to the person, remaining deformed, he will be born again there on Earth, and being immunized, returns to his place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN.

The sun is from Rational Origin, formed by the virtues of the bodies before those there, which left RATIONAL PLAIN and kept losing their virtues and these, accumulating, originated the sun. And so, the sun originated that deformation that is there, which also is from Rational Origin, but deformed.

The fluid is from that electromagnetic conjunct, which is the deformed world, and the virtues, which mean lives, are from Rational Origin. Life from there is constituted by those deformed virtues.

If there was no sun, which is from the origin of the deformed virtues of the Rational beings, there would be no fluid, and not existing fluid, there is no life. The fluids are what give form and life to all beings that exist there on Earth. Therefore, if the sun did not exist, there would not be life. It is, thus, explained, the end of all beings, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

In the fluid is everything of good and everything of evil. The good fluid produces goodness and the evil fluid produces evilness. The person immunized by the good fluid, the evil fluid does not penetrate into the body and the person stays free from any kind of illness, like cancer and other diseases. The fluid penetrates through the pores, through respiration, through the alimentation and from there good and evil emerges.

The person possessing the good fluid, full of the good fluids, the bad fluid has no access, because good dominates evil. Evil cannot dominate well. The good prevails, and not the evil. Evil is generated by the magnetic force and good by the electric force, when equilibrated, because, unbalanced, it causes evil.

Then, everything that one feels and does not see is fluid. You feel the effects, but do not see it: pollution, poisoning of the atmosphere by carbon, by the gases. For the person to have the electric and magnetic forces in equilibrium, he needs to become immunized. To acquire the immunization, only knowing the Book UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT.

The immunization is from the Rational part and the electric and magnetic is from that conjunct of the deformation of that electric and magnetic world; force originated from the sun, which gave origin to that electric and magnetic conjunct.

Radioactivity is a fluid, you feel it, but do not see it. The atom is a fluid, you see it, but do not feel it. Electricity is a fluid, you feel it, but do not see it.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

The micro germs, which the lenses reach, and which the lenses do not see, and everything after all, that comprises this fluidic nature in electric and magnetic matter, everything that exists has its fluids, all vegetables have their perfume, their smell, their odors, their gases, good and bad. It is a conjunct of fluids of different gases; each one expels its own.

In a way that a magnetic combustion, fluidic, exerts its influence over the human being, from which comes the unbalance of the thought, the disequilibrium. The thought does not stop due to that combustion of fluids expelled by the beings. For the human being has the equilibrium, normal adjustment, only what can equilibrate the human being is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is an influence from a different pole, which comes from RATIONAL PLAIN, then it adjusts and balances the living being.

Without RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, remains the disequilibrium in everyone; that is why the world has always kept this disequilibrium. The disequilibrium in the world and in everyone comes from that deformed combustion, which you are now knowing now, the reason of all that. For everyone's equilibrium, for everyone's adjustment, only being immunized, by knowing what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

The Immunization is from RATIONAL PLAIN. Then, there is the Rational Fluid and the fluid from that electric and magnetic deformation there. The Rational Fluid balances the electric and magnetic part, due the human being being deformed there, subject to that unbalance produced by those two currents, which is the cause of the disequilibrium of everyone and of everything. So, nature gets in conflict with everything by the disequilibrium and RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION balances everyone and everything.

RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is the most needed thing in the human being's life and for everything, after all; because, once Rationally immunized, the person gets in contact with the Inhabitants of RATIONAL PLAIN, receiving from there, all the precise orientations for the equilibrium on life.

You receive all necessary explanations for the equilibrium of the human being, for everyone's good, for everyone's happiness, for everyone's peace, for everyone's harmony, for everyone's tranquility, after all, a perfect and complete equilibrium, due to it being from the Rational Being.

The nervous diseases will be cured by the good fluid, by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Then, to get all of this you only need to read to know and feel what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is. Only for everyone's good from all points of view. Immunized means: unite oneself to the pure ones from RATIONAL PLAIN, talk with the pure ones, understand the pure ones, after all, all the precise clarifications given by the pure ones and to return to be together with the pure ones, because you were a pure one too, and for this, you know where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going, which is the return of the fluid that gave origin to your being to the natural state, which is RATIONAL PLAIN.

You deformed yourselves into Rational animals and for being Rationals, you will return to your place of origin, to RATIONAL PLAIN, because there is no effect without cause. The cause that gave origin to that effect, which is the body, is the fluid that is deformed there, which gave origin to the microbes for the formation of the body. Once immunized, the Immunization catches fluid, or each one's fluid, the fluid that gave origin to each being, and takes it to its place of origin.

There is no effect without cause. All effect has its cause; all deed has its cause. If everything exists, it is because there is a cause for the existence of this or of that. All effect is produced by a cause. If there was no cause, there would be no beings, there would be no life. If life exists, it is because exists the cause that gave origin to life.

It is needed to be so repetitious because among the ones who understand well, also are those who do not understand well. Those repetitions are for the confused ones, for the ones who do not understand well, who take long to understand what is so clear, in front of the eyes, and have their entrails ties up, closed; and It is necessary to beat so much like that, to awake, to be able to interpret.

Then, all cures for the body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter are in the good fluid and all maladies are in the bad fluid and all equilibrium is in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; then, care to be immunized to your own good.

## AN EXPLANATION ABOUT THIS DEFORMED WORLD

The sun is the watch and the moon the hands, due to that, shows the quarters. The stars, the hand of the seconds, over the formation of nature. The fluids more charged with the magnetic force produce more viruses of this part and from that, the generation and formation of the feminine sex. If the fluid is more charged with the electric force, more viruses of this part, the masculine sex prevails. Those charges are produced or made by the fluids of the moon.

The moon being the hands of this watch sets up the charges and discharges, that is why it charges and discharges. When waning, it discharges and when waxing, it charges; the new moon is neutral, and so, the moon has great influence in the generation and formation of the beings.

The magnetic fluid strongly charged, it produces a great quantity of viruses from its part, due to its influence be big, and from there, there is the generation and formation of the feminine sex. The electric part, which is the fluid, when it is more charged, it produces and generates the masculine sex, because the charges are variant, due to the moon's quarters, which are different.

Then, when it is full, totally charged, it produces great magnetic force and when waning, it discharges the magnetic force. When it waxes, it charges with magnetic force, which is why nature is so varying, due to the quarters of the moon. Within those quarters are the minutes, seconds, and the hours, and due to the existence of all of those modifications of quarters of minutes and seconds, that is why it makes these varieties, these irregularities in nature, of inequality and of differences from one thing to another.

Then you use to say: "-There is not one thing equal to other. It has always to have a difference, big or small, due to the quarters, minutes, seconds, and hours, which change the magnetic and electric action." In one second it is under a magnetic influence, and in the other, it is already under some other magnetic action, and so, successively.

In a minute it is already a magnetic action, in a second it is already another magnetic action, in three minutes it is already another magnetic and electric action, and so are the hours. The magnetic and electric actions are in constant modifications, that is why thoughts are varying. Some time you think one thing, other time you think another. The thoughts do not stop, due to those modifications of the electric and magnetic forces.

When the sun warms too much, it is because it is charged with magnetic force. A simple comparison: a small fire produces little heat; when putting there a lot of stuff, a lot of matter, it becomes a large fire, the heat is larger, due to the material beings. A stuck match produces little heat and ten lit boxes produce more heat due to the larger material charge. And so is the sun, the less magnetic charge, the less heat; the more charge, the more heat.

The same thing with electricity; the larger the charge, the larger the magnetic charge. The shock is larger, the force is larger, the fire is larger. The larger the magnetic charge, the larger the electric force is, the more fire. So is the sun, the more charged with magnetic fluid, the more heat. And so, in the generations, the more charged, the more it dominates, the more it prevails. Then, there it is, the reason for females and the reason for males.

The male, more electric charge; it prevails the male. If the magnetic force is more charged, it prevails the magnetic force. Then, all of this is very variant because it is a watch starting in one, increasing to two, increases to the third, and keeps increasing until it reaches twenty four hours.

Then, the new moon is neutral, then the first quarter starts; the magnetic force starts to increase until the full moon comes. After the full moon, the last quarter comes, it starts to discharge. It is in such a way that the magnetic force is always on the scene, and the electric, with its varieties, its variations. From there come the variations of the beings, which are formed by the fluids. The variations of the differences in color, in race, in size, in ways, in forms, in understanding, in thoughts, in language, in shape, in tastes, in smells, in odors, after all, that large variety that exists over everything, which gives origin to all of those causes; that there is no effect or deeds which do not have cause; if there is not the cause, there is not the deed and due to the magnetic and electric variations which the fluids go through. From second to second it changes its actions, its effect, its works for the formation of the beings. That is why you use to say: "-There is nothing perfect in this world, due to the electric and magnetic fluid changes, which within one or half a second already makes a difference, and from second to second there are different forces operating. There cannot be perfection."

Then you dare to say: "-There is nothing perfect in this world." Now you are knowing why. The electric and magnetic fluid action, which comes into action for the generation, formation, and creation of beings, because there is no effect without cause. If all of those deeds there exist, the cause is the fluids, not existing the fluid, there are no beings and there is no generation and formation.

Then, the sun is the watch and the moon is the hand and the stars are the little hand of the seconds that is why they are always in action with that twinkle that seems they are trembling.

Then, there it is, a little piece of the before-being. The before-being of this apparent everything, where did it come from? From the fluid. The fluid is the heterogeneous and all beings are fluidics. It is the general fact, of genius, of the genesis of formation, generation, and creation of the beings.

Then, it is this fluid that gave origin to your life that the Immunization catches and takes it to the place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN, then, when this apparent everything, which is your body, your being, extinguishes, it does not come another equal, because the fluid that originated this body is no longer here to the formation of another body like it, it is up there, on RATIONAL PLAIN. So, there it is the disenchantment of the beings, the disenchantment of everything, and the disenchantment of the world. You disenchanted of this life, because you did not know why you lived like that there, without knowing anything about your formation and creation.

Disenchantment means: freedom, you became free from matter, you were tied up to the matter, to evil, suffering, imprisoned to all suffering there and now you got the freedom through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Then, enchanted means: prison on this ground of bitterness.

Disenchantment means: you freed yourself from that prison of matter, from that condemnation of condemned to suffer and condemned to die, many times tragically, horribly; freed from this bitter oppression.

Disenchantment means: you freed yourself. Enchantment is the same as condemned to everything evil. Therefore, it is in the world the disenchantment of people. Then, this is the biggest treasure, the biggest richness, the biggest brilliant. The greatest happiness is the disenchantment.

The freedom of the enchanted ones is priceless. Then, there it is, the disenchantment of the people; the disenchantment of everyone; the disenchantment of the world from the animal oppression.

Now you are aware and know why you were here locked in matter, in this enchantment, suffering bitterly and humiliated because you are the way you are and condemned to death. Humiliated because you are there without any warranties, exposed there to all sufferings, exposed to all deceptions. Many people revolted due to feeling humiliated with this nature, with this life, agonizing, in agony, exposed to all disequilibrium.

Many people feel humiliated and ashamed for being like they are, not being happy with this life, due to it being a false life, of appearances, of fantasies, of illusions, of hypocrisy. Many living because they have life, but with no pleasure in life, due to being ashamed of being the way they are, of passing what passes on in this world of illusion, of matter. Many people are ashamed to be what they are, but not having another option, they must accept all that imperfection, due to them living in a world of imperfect ones.

Then, many people were ashamed to be like that. They felt belittled, ridiculed, due to being imperfect, wanting to be correct, right, and seeing the imperfection of their being and of all beings; seeking perfection for not knowing their being and never finding it.

Then, the deception of many people. So ashamed for being what they are, disappointed and disillusioned, that they have already ended life, put an end to life, due to being ashamed from living like this, due to being ashamed for not being perfect, for not being right as they wished to be. Countless suicides by the disappointed ones with life, seeing that there are no one perfect, seeing the imperfection of everyone in the world, seeing the catastrophic injustices of nature; the volcanoes, the earthquakes, and all that exists, seeing so much imperfection in nature and in the beings; being ashamed to live in a world like this; of shame, that they put an end to life, not tolerating their own being of matter, imperfect one, full of defects.

Humiliated due to living in this condition of animals, of Rational animals. Humiliated and ashamed for being so, they kill themselves, preferring to die instead of living the way they are. The majority prefers the illusion and keeps on living, but it is necessary to notice that not everyone thinks the same way. Those who seek perfection, purity, justice of nature do not find it and dislike it, get disappointed, and put an end to life, because everyone thinks differently and judge like this: "-What is it worth to live in the world if I do not have peace, if I do not have warranties, if I am exposed to all suffering, if life is of suffering?

"I do not have to whom to appeal for. Suffering is the greatest brilliant in the world. I am, in this varying state of disequilibrium, everything apparently and I am nothing truly. It does not help to live falsely, deceiving myself with an apparent everything without being so. I would like to have a positive life and not a negative one, due to this, today I am one thing and tomorrow another one. It is not worth for me to live hypocritically like this, pretending that I am what I am not, appearing to be what I am not."

Then, thinking like that and on, one feels so ridiculed, so belittled, so ashamed, that one ends up putting an end to life, due to not wanting to subject himself to live like this as nature provided to him. Then, each one with one's way to interpret life, and for this, everyone is different, each one creating a conviction about life, each one interprets life in some way, in some form; each one with one's way to interpret.

Then, there is on Earth the disenchantment of the Rational animals, the disenchantment from the domination of matter, the disenchantment that has never existed, the disenchantment of the beings of the Universe, which has never existed, and today coming to everyone's knowledge, the disenchantment of the beings of the Universe, the disenchantment that everyone was hoping for, that everyone has been waiting since long.

At last the disenchantment has arrived. The Rational freedom represents the universal purity, love and fraternity. The disenchantment is everything; the enchantment, matter, is nothing, because matter is an apparent everything and the disenchantment from evil is everything.

Today, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION arriving, everyone has the pleasure of living peacefully and happily, due to finding the right route, the right path, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, for everyone to get in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, for everyone to get united with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, close to RATIONAL SUPERIOR, talking and speaking with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, with all precise orientations for the route of happiness and equilibrium, having your conferences with RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

Due to you being of Rational Origin, you had to come to this conclusion, which is the definition of everyone's nature. "-The nature defined, due to our origin being this one, Rational, and for this, we were classified as Rational animals. Now defined and divulged our being. We arrived at our true place and because we arrived at our true place, that is why we have the contact to unite with our origin, together with RATIONAL SUPERIOR."

Then, greatest joy and happiness than this one has never existed before, and so, greater contentment, greater happiness and greater satisfaction among all that could not exist equal; the contentment and satisfaction of uniting ourselves to RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

Then, viva to Brazil, blessed land and chosen by RATIONAL SUPERIOR.

## ALL IN DARKNESS AND COOKED

The light of the old world is the darkness that is why you only see by means of fire. Who lives in darkness, lives within fire, and due to that, when fire goes to illuminate other worlds, on the other side is night, everything in darkness. Those who live in darkness do not know what they say, what they do, what they want, where they came from, or where they are going to, they do not know why they live, why they were born, the reason for their existence and the reason for the existence of everything else. Therefore, all they know is to talk nonsense and think others more.

The knowledge you have is null, of an obscure that does not know anything. Darkness is so much that you can only see by means of fire. Fire during the day and at night and those who live within fire cannot be in peace, due to the fire, until they possess the true knowledge, which is in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Cannot you see that during the day the heat is unbearable due to fire? Don't you know that you are being cooked and that is why you get softer until you cannot walk anymore? You use to say: "-Old one!" You are not old, but cooked by the heat of fire, day and night. Why? Due to you being in darkness, buried in darkness in such a way that no one understands one another in the universe, you are not happy with anything, whether you are rich or poor, because you are being cooked by fire.

And where there is fire, there cannot be satisfaction, much less happiness. If it were so, the rich ones would be very happy, because they have more than they need, they do not do what they don't want to; but in the end, they are the ones who suffer the most.

Therefore, you need to notice carefully that everyone lives in darkness. Therefore, darkness is the brilliant of the human being, day and night, deep. You agonize for being cooked by the fire.

Through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION you all will arrive to the knowledge of yourselves and everything will change with time, which is one of the greatest masters to those who live stuffed with so much misery. There is no old age. Old age is one word like all others to adorn the human being, who is so out of his natural; word created and invented here on Earth by the animal being, who does not know anything of natural, who knows nothing of his nature, and due to not knowing how they were made, they are cooked, and as they are being cooked, they weaken, the flesh softens, becomes soft, due to being cooked. Therefore, life and the things are completely out of their true being.

## THE WHITE HERONS

The white herons of the sea will not take long to arrive, announcing richness, fortune, and welfare to all who sail with the real helm, which is the Rational helm; each time shining more, multiplying the shine with the warbles of this tide, which always fill up to keep everyone standing up.

Cries of happiness, cries of satisfaction, you will whisper to yourselves and say: "-At last the day of everyone's satisfaction has arrived."

Therefore, I, RATIONAL SUPERIOR, always cheering the warranties of the Rational triumph, and proving, with the passing of the days, everything I say, everything I promise, all these messages to everyone's good and to the collectivity in general. Many wish, but do not have it, because they do not know RATIONAL SUPERIOR. But they will have it, with the Universal Knowledge, which is the Book that everyone was waiting for, UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT. Therefore, be persistent for your own good.

When RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION dominates everyone, when you will be cared by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, you will indeed live well, everyone understanding one another. Happiness will be general, universally.

Over here, all times and all moments are Rational. What is Rational is pure, clean, and perfect in everything. Therefore, when things are like that, the tranquility must be reigning within the hearts of all good coreligionaries. **RATIONAL SUPERIOR** always pouring the balsam of the truth of truths, of the welfare of the obedient ones; purity, richness, and angelic greatness. The shine of honor of the Rational pedestal, of the authentic supreme base of everything and everyone, which is the Rational base, from where everyone came and to where everyone will go.

## THIS READING INCREASES LIFETIME

The Rational recapitulation must be constant, daily, for the mood always be conserved in equilibrium, as much as possible, by the instructions and orientations given about the present and future.

Everyone conformed to the joyous elevated Rational fountain of the supreme writing to all, to everyone's will; the welfare of yourselves. To meet that justification, you need to take into consideration the instructions that you receive from the knowledge of yourselves, through the plant of the eternal salvation, which is there in your hands.

Then, don't you know that the reading and rereading the Book that contains your salvation is to live longer and to prolong your life? Therefore, do read. The more you read, the better it will be for you. Now we are going to enter in the acute part of the Rational Knowledge. Everyone will be completely touched by it because you will feel the authentic knowledge, that brings the desire to speak, gives joy and emotion, produced by what you see, by what you feel; it is the acute part, not delirious. There is not who does not get crazy of happiness.

Those who do not know cannot feel what those who already know feel. When they get to know, they will feel the same thing. Yes, because no one is of iron. Some saying: "-The light of truth has arrived in the world." Everyone crying out of happiness, because the announcements will be alarming; the announcements will touch everyone. There will not be one who will not want to know how it is, how it was born in the world.

Then, there, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION comprises everyone and all minds will be equilibrated toward the real point. You look at each other and say: "-It is the salvation of all; it is the most important discovery that exists in the world.

Due to us being bodies in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, we have the probability of being treated by the most powerful force in the world, which are the fluids; there are the good fluid which does the goodness and the bad fluid which does the illness. There it is, how you can increase lifetime and live much more than you should, due to the fluidic treatment, which is the most positive treatment, due to it being natural. Everything that is natural is done by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Due to the world being an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct and due to us being formed from this fluidic nature, it is that once the human being immunized, he will receive the fluidic treatment to prolong and increase lifetime." The good fluid avoids the effects of the bad fluid, because evil is of fluidic origin, once evil is from fluidic origin, the good fluid does not allow the bad fluid to reach the person and, from there, the prolongation of life.

Due to the world and the deeds being from fluidic origin, it is that in the fluids is the most powerful force in the Universe, due to everything being from fluidic origin, from there, then, arises the goodness of the immunized ones and also the longevity of life, by means of the fluidic treatment, where there are all the bad remedies and the good remedies.

All diseases are from fluidic origin, due to the world being fluidic electric and magnetic. Therefore, all diseases are from fluidic origin. Due to us being bodies in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, it is that in the good fluid are all cures for all illnesses of the body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter. The bad fluid produces illness and the good fluid cures the illness, therefore, the fluidic treatment is the true natural treatment.

In order to get the fluidic cures it is necessary to become immunized; once immunized, you will receive the fluidic treatment, which is the natural of the human being. Due to be body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, it is that in the good fluid there are all cures of the body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, and to get this treatment, it is necessary to be immunized. To become immunized, it is enough read every day to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

Therefore, all diseases are produced by the bad fluid and all cures are done by the good fluid. Due to the creatures being all from fluidic origin that is why all evil is from fluidic origin and all cures are from fluidic origin. And so being it, the person is immunized by the good fluid, due to being in possession of his true natural, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Then, in this Knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is everything the person needs to his equilibrium. First place, everyone's salvation; second place, the cure of all maladies, and in the third place, the messenger who accompanies each Book to resolve all the problems of all immunized ones.

Due to the world being an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct, it is that all diseases of the electric and magnetic fluidic body are done by the bad fluid, and to them be eliminated and cured, only by the good fluid. The body is fluidic, the diseases are fluidic and the cures are done by the good fluid, due to the world being of fluidic origin.

There it is how lifetime is prolonged by the fluidic treatment, after the person being immunized. Once immunized, one gets in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR; then, comes de orientations for the equilibrium of everything in life, for health, for business, for the necessary cases, finally, for everything that the living being needs, and once immunized, one knows where one came from, how one came, and why one came; where one is going to, how one is going to, and why one is going to one's place of origin, which is up there on RATIONAL PLAIN.

But for that, you have to be master of the knowledge of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is where all the solutions are of all beings existing in this deformed world, being this the true Rational Knowledge, for everyone to quit being Rational animals and return to one's place of origin, on RATIONAL PLAIN, which is from where everyone came out. All of that description is there, bit by bit, in the Work UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT.

What goes to the place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN? It is the electric and magnetic fluidic body, which originated this body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, because there is no effect without cause and the cause of the body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter is done by the electric and magnetic fluidic body. Therefore, that depends on the people becoming immunized to return to be pure, clean and perfect Rationals, without defects, on the Plain up above there, where are the others with their progress of purity.

There it is, how your salvation is done, quitting to be Rational animals, beasts from this ground here, to return to be pure, clean, perfect Rationals, without defects. And each Book UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT has the assistance of the Books Owner to solve all problems and cases of life of who is being immunized. For those solutions, all that is needed is the persistence of the living being in reading.

- 1 . In first place, everyone in your place of origin;
2. In second place, the cures by the good fluid;
3. In third place, the assistance of the Owner of the Book to solve the problems of the living being's life;

4. In fourth place, the increasing of lifetime;
5. In fifth place, RATIONAL SUPERIOR orienting everyone;
6. In sixth place, the description of this enchanted world formation, mysterious, that has always been kept like that by the enchanted ones;
7. In seventh place, everyone in your place of origin, it is what completes the seven parts of the reason why everyone is like this and how we can quit being like this, to go back to being clean, pure, and perfect Rationals.

## SCIENCE OF NOTHING

Science of nothing and that is why everything ends in nothing, starts in nothing and ends in nothing. It is enough to be matter. Matter is from evil origin, and being from evil origin, it is a product of a disease, and due to everyone being diseased, you are varying, imperfect, and full of defects; some diseased ones appearing to be good. And being diseased like that, how could you be balanced?

So, everyone unbalanced and basing themselves in science of unbalanced ones, science of those who does not regulate, science of sick ones, science of crazy ones, committing the absurdities of the absurdities, craziness of all sizes, with that progress that goes backwards, for being a progress of destruction. Science only for destruction. Only thing of who is not regulating.

This science of nothing where everything ends in nothing, in this apparent everything; you judge to be what you are not, because you are varying, and don't realize your diseased being. Science should only exist to build, and the progress of destruction is of those who are not regulating. Is it of those who know what they are doing? No, sick ones do not know what they are doing! A sick one who keeps varying does not know what he is talking about or doing. If science were right and correct, everyone would be right and correct. Then, why so much science? For nothing. Science that started in nothing and ends in nothing is worth nothing. Science of apparent welfare, science of apparent everything, and science of fantasies and appearances are not true. That is why everyone is betrayed, deceived and deceiving, due to being sick, being varying, and for being like that, the thought does not stop.

Who varies is well? No, who varies is a sick one. Then, everyone is sick. Matter is bad and who is bad, live badly, is sick. And so is everyone. You all came from a disease. Which disease? The material disease, the disease of matter. It suffices being matter to not be good, to be bad, to be a sick one with appearance of good and due that, everyone lives of appearances, appearing what they are not, due to being diseased.

It suffices for Earth to be an animal place, producing creatures of all manners, for being considered sick. What produces creatures is not good, it is rotten and what is rotten is bad, it is diseased. Earth is a conjunct of creatures, producing creatures of all kinds and what produces creatures is not good, it is bad, it is diseased, ant for that, everyone is sick, due to being a product of this conjunct of creatures. Apparently you seem to be good. Thus, you go on living of appearances, with this apparent everything, with this life of appearances, until you cannot bear it anymore and give up.

Then, what is this science of sick ones worth, which never ended this disease? It is worth nothing. You never knew where you came from or where you are going to. So, what is this science worth? Apparently it is worth everything and truly nothing, there they are the failures, uncertainties, and disappointments.

Who made your body? It was the microbe.

Who made the microbe? The fluids.

Who made the fluid? It was the heat.

Who made the heat? It was the sun.

Who made the sun? It were the lost virtues from the bodies before to these ones, which gathered and from there a light was formed, like one thing that transforms into another, and with time, heating up, from there, the sun arose.

And where were those bodies from? From RATIONAL PLAIN.

And where is this Plain? Much above the Astral Superior.

And why did those beings leave from there? Existing in that Plain, which is much larger than this world, a part which was not yet ready to enter in progress, and some beings, due to the freewill they had and have until today, entered into that part and started to progress on their own. They were warned. They did not pay the necessary attention to those warnings because they thought they were doing very well. They never knew the evil and they kept progressing. Then, that Plain, due to not yet being ready to enter in progress, started to detach from the other, which is up there, and kept descending. They thought they were doing very well and losing the virtues; those were gathering into a light focus, and with time, came the extinction of those bodies because they kept degenerating and deforming each time more.

From that plain, with the heat of the light focus increasing, started to come out a resin; with the heat, it started to clump up and roast, after roasted, it became ashes, and the bodies that extinguished on this resin originated the feminine sex and those who extinguished on the Plain originated the masculine sex.

Then, there it is, how man and woman were made, the females and the males. The heat of the light focus increasing each time more, and that Plain started to soften, from soft it became gummy and with time it turned into a liquid, which gave origin to water. That water penetrated into the ashes of the resin, rotting it, coming from there, the formation of the microbes of all kinds, to the formation of all beings, which you called earth, being Earth a conjunct of creatures, producing creatures of all manners, of all categories, being born at that time, all creatures of the ground.

The continuation of this knowledge is found in this volume, **UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT**, which is the knowledge of where we came from, how we came, where we are going to, and how we are going; once a person being immunized, the Immunization catches the fluid that gave origin to this body and takes it to **RATIONAL PLAIN**, your place of origin.

## PRIMARY COURSE

Then, we have the primary course, which is the enchantment that is below the sun; the secondary course, above the sun, and the superior course, which is next to RATIONAL SUPERIOR. The primary course is this life of mysteries, of the enigmas, and experiences, to end everything in nothing, because what comes from nothing ends in nothing.

Then, enchantment: mysteries without solution. Now, disenchantment: all solutions of all formation of this world and its creation. Primary course because you are imprisoned to matter and without solution to this enigma.

You knew you were like this, but did not know why you became like this, ignoring your being and all else, making a mystery of everything, due to not knowing anything right, talking like parrots, unconsciously, for being enchanted like any animal that in order to know it is necessary to learn everything; if you do not learn it, you will not know it.

Then, this is the primary course, the course of the enchantment, of the parrots. This is the Astral Inferior, due to it belonging to the matter, to the inferior world, to the world of enchantment, of mysteries, of enigmas, of endless experiences, of adventures, always adventuring to see if it works or not. The world of disequilibrium, the world of animals. Then, it is about two enchanted worlds: of the inhabitants of Earth and of the inhabitants of the space there, between the sun and Earth.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

The visible world is that of matter and the invisible world is of the inhabitants of the space. That is the primary course, where everyone is born without knowing, to learn everything and stays the same for being enchanted ones. Then, we have above the sun the secondary course, where other invisible beings inhabit, which are the planets.

Above the secondary course, secondary because it is below RATIONAL PLAIN, it is the superior course, which is next to RATIONAL SUPERIOR, on RATIONAL PLAIN. Then, for you to become immunized and the fluidic body to return to its place of origin, for you not to be born there again, care to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, for you to be truly certain about your being and of all beings, for you to know why you lived and live there in that life of unsatisfied ones.

No one is ever satisfied, it does no matter how well he is, because matter is from evil origin and what is evil is always suffering, it is never satisfied, because he does not know the goodness. He never saw goodness; he is always seeking it, as is everyone in the world; and where are you going to find it? Only in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION! The matter is from evil origin, it is pure evil, and for being evil, it destroys itself, it ends, dies.

Then you would stay there, your entire life seeking goodness without finding it, because it does not exist in the life of matter. If everything is matter, if everything is from evil origin, where are you going to find goodness? Well, there is the word goodness, but it is only a word, which is to deceive, to tame, to attract, to catechize, to live in illusion, without hope. “-Wait that goodness still will come some day.”

And the human being stays in that hope to be well one day, in that illusion, due to not knowing the origin of his being, of the being of matter, which is from evil origin, and because good does not exist, no one sees anyone satisfied, everyone in the world is always unsatisfied because no one is well; you are from evil origin, you are bad, life is evil for being material.

Where is the good? Where are you going to find the good there? Everyone unquiet, everyone worried, everyone full of problems. The unquietness is big, universally. The word goodness was an invented word, created by men as all the words, to understand one another.

Then, you invented this word goodness to tame and catechize the savages, to tame the beasts: “-Do this and you will get very well.” Then, if the beasts were angry, they became appeased; they became tamed, waiting to that goodness. While they were waiting, in that hope, there was time to tame, to appease. They stay in that hope that they would be very good. Then, with that interest of being good, they became obedient, humble, to get the good they would receive, and that good always staying in hope, which is the last one to die. Have you ever seen matter be good? Have you ever seen goodness in matter? Only those who are in illusion with things and one in illusion does not know what he says. One in illusion is an unconscious one. In illusion with the fantasies, in illusion with the appearances, in illusion with the arts, in illusion with this circus which is the world of enchantment.

An unconscious one who does not know why he was born there, does not know why he lives there, does not know where he came from, does not know where he is going to and keeps admitting all of this and talking like a parrot, unconsciously, because of reality he does not know anything, he is not aware about anything, but now, that you are knowing, seeing, and feeling the drama of the enchantment, the battles of the unconscious ones. And today, getting to know the truth as it is, of the enchantment and of the disenchantment. You fight a little to free yourselves of the life of the unconscious ones, which is the life of enchantment. Then: primary course, secondary course, and superior course.

## SUMMARY OF THE FORMATION OF EARTH

Some who left RATIONAL PLAIN and entered in the part not ready to enter in progress, for not being ready, it started to detach from the Plain and came descending, and in that descending everything started to deform. They, losing the virtues, these accumulating, with time warming each time more, until it transformed into fire, and according they came progressing, this Plain losing virtues, like a thing that transforms into another, and these virtues gathering and forming infinity of bodies, visible and invisible ones.

The visible ones are the planets, due to being deformed it is that they are different from one another, and according they came progressing they distanced themselves more and more from the light. The invisible ones are those who inhabit the space there and which came deforming. That light was warming that Plain and with time, due to the heat, a resin started to come out. With time, the extinction of those bodies came about. Those that extinguished on the gum, which got soft and gummy with the heat, generated the masculine sex and all male beings, and those who extinguished on the resin of the plain, generated, there, the feminine sex.

And so, all beings of the feminine sex are originated from the resin, which clumped up with the heat, roasted, turned into coal and later ashes, to what was given the name of earth, and the Plain was softening, melting, turned into a gum, and from this gum a thick liquid and with time a thinner liquid and then it turned into water.

The invisible beings deformed themselves into the virtues that the Plain kept losing. They did not deform themselves completely. That is the reason why there are visible beings, which are the planets, and the invisible beings. All of this while they kept losing their virtues, the virtues forming other beings, like the moon, the stars, and other beings.

After you deformed yourselves into Rational animals, you went through those twenty one eternities, all of those already clarified in the UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT. For you to know all of this, read the Book about the formation of where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going. The Book about the origin of the beings, their formation and creation, the true genesis.

And now, everyone with possession of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, for you to return, once immunized, to your place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN. That is why you were called Rational animals, due to the origin being Rational, but until now, you did not know the origin. You knew you were Rational animals, but you did not know why. And today you know your base of origin and know how to return to your true place through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

You were pure, clean, and perfect Rationals on RATIONAL PLAIN. Due to freewill you deformed yourselves, you turned into beasts and thus you call yourselves Rational animals, due to the origin being Rational.

You were enchanted due to not knowing how to provide a solution to your being. You did not know why you were like that, much less why the world is like that. And today, disenchanted, you know the entire transcription about the origin of everything and everyone, the reason of the world and of everyone to be like that.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

Today all enigmas unveiled, all mysteries, and you are connoisseur of the true right path of everyone, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. It is necessary to immunize to return to the place of origin, to not be born anymore there in that enchantment, wasting time with that life of suffering.

Then, who made yourselves like that? It was the same ones who are there.

Who created the world like that? It was the same ones who are there.

Who is to blame for all that suffering? It is the same ones who are there.

Who is to blame for you be living in illusion, in fantasy, suffering, seeing death all the time, due to not having any warranty, living unbalanced, annoyed with life? It is the same ones who are there. You are the causers of all that, of that rough deceit, where everything is apparently worthy, but in truth it is worth nothing, because appearances are not truths. You came from nothing; you formed yourselves into an apparent everything, and boiled down again into nothing.

Who is to blame for all of that? It is the same ones who are there. And for that, the world lives on account of its own inhabitants, without knowing what to do to straighten it out. You never could because you are not from there. If you were from that world, you would be eternals, because you are not from there, you disappear without expecting.

Who is to blame for all of that? It is the same ones who are there.

Who is to blame for those disappointments, those illusions, for that entire deceiving prelude? It is all who are there.

Therefore, do not waste more time, read to become immunized and to return to your place of origin, through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**. No one is happy with this world, no one is happy with life, because no one is happy with suffering, no one is happy with death. Who is to blame? It is all who are there! And so, at last, it arrived the day for everyone to know where you came from, how you came, why you came, where you are going to, how you are going, through **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**.

## THE CONFUSION OF THE CONFUSED ONES

The confusions are made by who already live confused with themselves. We do not have anything to do with anyone's delay and a confused one does not know what he thinks, does not know what he says, he does not know what he speaks, does not know what he wants. The unconsciousness of the confused ones is such that he lives dizzy, without knowing what he wants, without knowing what he does. The natural of all confused ones is the disequilibrium.

The disequilibrium makes the person confused, whereas the equilibrated one is not confused, and that is why he knows how to put things in their places, knows how to distinguish the good from evil, the well from ill, due to being conscious. Who lives confused with themselves, makes confusion where there is no confusion, because he already lives confused with himself. The confused one does not know how to distinguish right from wrong because he is confused. Then he says: "-What is right is wrong and what is wrong is right."

And so, never meeting with the right, due to being confused with oneself. And, because of that, makes confusion with everything, thinks that everything is confusing, due to living in confusion with himself. Those like that are ill in the brain and an ill person keeps varying like that. The normal state of those ill ones is to vary and those who vary is unbalanced and keeps making confusions, due to his sick condition, where there is no confusion to be made.

And the world is full of those ill ones. The confusion is natural, while the person does not know the way things are; but after knowing it more or less, confusions are not admissible.

Confusion is for those who do not know what it is all about, but for those who know what it is all about, only being sick to keep varying, not knowing whether it is right or wrong.

Those who live varying, it is that for being varying, do not know whether he is right or wrong, makes confusion because he does not know how to interpret reality as it is. Only those who live confused with themselves cannot interpret things the way they are. And so, there are people with appearance of well and healthy and they are only appearances, in reality, he is an ill one, lives dizzy, confused with himself and everything. Those ones end up bad, due to already being bad and that is why they live badly and the good one lives well.

## THE BOOK OF THE ABSOLUTION OF THE CONDEMNATION TO DEATH

You will no longer be mortals. In the Book UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT is all the transcription of the absolution of this condemnation to death.

The world is an electric and magnetic conjunct, and due to being so, it is that all that exists in the world is of electric and magnetic fluidic origin. Therefore, the most powerful force of that fluid electric and magnetic conjunct is in the fluids; it is the most powerful force of generation, formation and creation.

Then, in the fluids is everything. From the fluids depend on the formation of all beings. All beings are of electric and magnetic fluidic formation and due to all being from fluidic origin you are unstable as you are. You are generated, are born, grow, flourish, and disappear because the fluid passes, the fluid is passing, the fluid is all that comprises the generation, formation, and creation.

Then, due to everything being of fluidic origin, each being has its fluid, each being is constituted by a fluid in this nature that is varying and deformed. There is infinity of fluids, all different from one another, and for existing this infinity of fluids different from one another, it is that everyone is different from one another; it is that everything is different from one another, because everything is from fluidic origin.

Then, in the fluid is everything, in the fluid is the formation of this apparent everything, and in so being, each one with one's fluid that provided one's formation, that generated the microbes for the formation of one's body, each being with its fluid. Then, that fluid, the Immunization catches and takes it to RATIONAL PLAIN, the place of origin and then the person will be no longer born here, because what made the person to be born here, it is not in the heat anymore, in this deformation.

And so, there is no effect without cause. The cause for the microbe is the fluid; the cause for the body is the microbe. If there is no fluid, there is no microbe; if there are no microbes, there are no beings; if there is no heat, there is no fluid; if there is no sun, there is no heat; and if there were no virtues of the bodies before these ones, which they were losing and they kept gathering to form the light focus, the sun would not exist either. If there were no inhabitants that left the Rational part to enter the part of the Plain not yet ready for progress, this deformation would not exist either.

And so, there it is how the salvation of the person is done. There it is how everyone will return to their place of origin, because you are from Rational Origin and it had to come the day for you to know your origin; because you became Rational animals out of your place of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN, up there, where the others are with their progress of purity.

Then, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, that fluid that gave the formation of your being is caught and taken to the place of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN. And so, the extinction of that deformation will come through the progress of the transformation of this deformation to the natural state, which is of pure, clean, and perfect Rationals.

And then, everyone being in their true place of pure, clean, and perfect Rationals, of Rational animals due to being deformed, and going back to the place of origin of pure, clean, and perfect Rationals.

Therefore, do not waste time, care to read to get to know your origin, your formation, how you were formed, where you came from, where you are going to, and so on.

The fluid is everything, everything of good and everything of bad. There is the bad fluid and there is the good fluid. The bad fluid is so because it is deformed. But once moving to RATIONAL PLAIN, it becomes good, because evil is only here in matter and only here in matter that it is deformed into fire, it became bad. In matter, ones talk about good fluid, but no fluid is good, because matter is bad. Then, every fluid is bad because it is deformed. But once leaving here, from within fire, it returns to its natural state, because it cools down, it loses its deformed part and returns to the natural of pure, clean, and perfect on RATIONAL PLAIN.

Here in matter ones talk about good and bad, but everything is bad, because it is deformed, because it is of bad origin, because it is from material origin and in matter there is nothing good. Exists apparently, but appearances are not true. If you were good, you would not be there in matter.

Matter cannot be good, it is enough to be matter to be evil. Then, where is the good in matter? Nowhere. Where is the goodness in matter? Nowhere. However, the fluid is deformed there, as bad, in that material deformation. Once leaving here, that part of the enchantment, of bad leaves and the fluid goes back to become pure, because it cools down, it leaves from within the fire over here, from within this electric and magnetic conjunct, going back to its place of origin. It is a body with life, but a different life, because it is a pure life, from there among the pure ones, from their place of origin of pure, clean, and perfect Rationals.

Therefore, life is fluidic. The fluid is the causer of this life, it is the causer of these beings, it is the causer of everything that exists in the world, the electric and magnetic fluid.

There it is a little piece of the formation of the beings for a better illustration of what the fluid is. The fluid comes from the heat, the heat comes from the sun, and the sun comes from the virtues of the bodies before these ones that were losing them and they were gathering, from there came the origin of the light focus. Then, there it is where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going, the beginning of this enchantment and the end of it, the end of the enchantment.

Due to everything being from fluidic origin, it is that everyone and everything is different from one another. The fluid is a living being reproducer of different lives, because there is no equal among the material beings. The same way the human being is a reproducing apparatus of son-brothers, the fluid is also an apparatus of reproduction, but always of the same being. It always reproduces the same being, not many beings, because each being has its fluid.

And so, the fluid is a body of a living being of eternal life, different from the material body, as there are inhabitants from space there, which are electric and magnetic fluidic bodies, different, completely different from the bodies of electric and magnetic fluidic matter.

Therefore, the fluid of this body, while it remains deformed there in that electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct, the being corresponding to it will always be the same to be born there, and for it not to be born there anymore, it is necessary that the person to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, to become immunized.

Once immunized, the Immunization catches that fluid, that body that is deformed there, and takes it to the place of origin.

Once this body, which is in fire in this electric and magnetic conjunct, leaving from here out, it cools down and returns to the natural. Then, it will continue the life there, together with the others on RATIONAL PLAIN, with its progress of purity and with time, the extinction of this body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter will come about; the extinction of what made the person be born over here comes, and because it will no longer be here, the person will not be born anymore.

And so, there it is, the end of the world, how it is going to be and has to be the end of this frightening enchantment. There it is the end and there it is the beginning of where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going to. There is no male or female fluid. The fluid is only one being; now, in the formation of those animals of the enchantment, it is that there are this deformation of two beings, of two sexes, the females and the male.

Then, the most important knowledge of all times has come to the world, for the end of all of that filthiness, of that hell, of that place of suffering that seemed without end. Everyone suffering without knowing the beginning or the end of all that bitter and insatiable life. The world full of dissatisfaction, full of worries without limit, without end, living like crazy ones, like a mental institution where no one comprehends one another and no one understands one another, and at the same time you are understanding one another, you misunderstand one another.

Everyone imprisoned here in matter, prisoners of this life of evil, without knowing the beginning and much less the end of this apparent everything to be like this. Then, many tired of suffering, many times discouraged and saying: "-I would like to sleep and not wake up anymore, because there is no one to stand to live in a world like this, with the permanence of suffering." Many, discouraged, even ask for death and others saying: "-Hopefully my time will come because I am already tired of living this life. Everyday is the same thing; everyday is the same thing and always unsatisfactory news ahead. I hope that my day will come. If it has to be tomorrow, make it today, because I know this day has to come. If it has to be tomorrow, may be it today."

And so, many ones discouraged, and very discouraged, of so much suffering and disappointed with the disillusionments and laughing many times not to cry. The worries are so many, that the living being wants to sleep and cannot do so. The watch does not stop working.

And so, today arriving to everyone's hand the most important discovery, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION bringing the knowledge of everything and everyone for the returning of everyone to his place of origin, because the way life is going, where would you end up like this, with the multiplication of suffering? Where would you end up? To the extinction of this generation by the progress of degeneration and going so, to a much worse deformation than this one, which would be of quadruped creatures.

Today, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION in everyone's hands to embargoed the extinction of this deformation to another much worse. And so, joyful with a brightened knowledge with the Immunization. Everyone happy and satisfied. There is little time for the end of everyone's condemnation, the end of condemnation to death. You will no longer be condemned ones because there it is the knowledge for the absolution from the martyrdoms, from suffering and from agonies

There it is in your hands RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. The absolution of this condemnation; condemned to suffer and condemned to death. At last what many people do not expected and will be surprised with the absolution from death. And so, you will immediately care to be immunized to be absolved from this punishment sought by the millenary own freewill, sought by the freewill, which still today reigns among all.

And so, everyone very happy and very much happy, due to having the transcription in hands, of your absolution, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Much happiness in the entire world, many festivities, which could not be any other way, after knowing this great reality of where you came from, how you came, why you came, where you are going to, how you are going, and why you are going. The absolution from the condemnation of death.

You will no longer be mortals because the return to the place of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN, is there. The fluid that gave the being of Rational animals, and through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, going to its place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN, and ending, here, the enchantment of the Rational animals. Then, you were condemned to suffer and to die and you did not know the reason of that condemnation, and today, being aware and knowing the reason of all of this, because there is no effect without cause. If you were made like this, in these conditions, is because there was the cause, and now you know the cause and the effect.

The Book for the absolution of suffering and death, UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, which contains all the history of the generation, creation, and formation of this place of bitterness, the enigmatic and mysterious enchantment. Everyone there keeping the mysteries and the enigmas in search of what? Of nothing, without knowing anything of right, without knowing anything about yourselves and considering this enchantment an enigma and considering yourselves enigmatics.

And today, the solutions of all these enigmas of this deceiving place, of this deceit for remedying until it is not possible anymore, of this deceit of adventures, of this deceit of dreams, dreaming with the open eyes, and others thinking that life was this one indeed and at the same time contradicting themselves, due to not standing the suffering.

## DISENCHANTMENT

Disenchantment means: you disenchanted yourself, you saved yourself, freedom, you were enchanted, condemned to suffer and to die, you were absolved. Therefore, there it is the disenchantment, which means the absolution from the death penalty. You were mortals due to being enchanted. You now stopped being mortals, due to being disenchanted. You disenchanted yourself, you saved yourself. Then, there it is the absolution from the condemnation of death, the absolution of the mortals. Once immunized, you will no longer be born there, as condemned to suffer and condemned to death. There it is the absolution, the disenchantment of all, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Rational means: pure, clean, and perfect; it means salvation. You were deformed, imperfect, full of defects, condemned to suffer and to die. Now, with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, next to the pure, clean, and perfect ones, due to you communicating with them and united to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

You are united to RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, you are united with the pure, clean, and perfect ones. It is suffice to be Rational to be pure, clean, and perfect, without defect. Then, there it is, the absolution of the enchantment, the absolution of the enchanted ones, the absolution of the mortals, the absolution from the condemnation to death, because, once immunized, you will no longer be born here and from there, the end of the condemnation to death. You will no longer continue to be mortals; as the Pharisees say: the remission of sins.

In the book of the absolution of the condemnation to death, UNIVERSE IN DISENCHANTMENT, you already know very well the crime you committed of leaving RATIONAL Plain to enter the part that was not yet ready to enter in progress. This was the crime you committed; and that is why everyone is a criminal. And because everyone is a criminal, it is that everyone suffers.

The good one suffers, the bad one suffers, the one who never did any evil to anyone suffers, the innocent ones suffer, everyone suffers, due to everyone being a criminal due to the crime you committed by the freewill you had and have, of getting out from a part and getting into another. And today, in your hands, all the historical of all this happening. All the historical of the past, of the present and of the future.

The past is of where you came from, how you came, and why you came. The present, everyone back to the place of origin and the future, being pure, clean, and perfect Rationals. Therefore, there it is, the absolution from the death penalty by the crime you committed, for you to be absolved one day and know the reason of that condemnation, as you are knowing, this horrible suffering. You knew that everyone suffered, but you did not know why. You knew that everyone died, but you did not know why.

You lived there like that without knowing why, vegetating like any other animal that is unaware of its origin, that is unaware of its being, that is unaware of its formation, that does not know how to describe the reason for being like that, living like an animal that does not know why it lives, that does not know why it was born, much less what it was born for, living like an animal that is unaware of its being, the reason for its being and the reason for all beings, the reason why everything is like that. An animal is that does not know how to answer any of this.

Then, the animals only know if they are taught, they only know what they learn, for them to understand one another more or less, because the animal lives more often in misunderstandings than in understandings and that is why they are always misunderstood. These are the reasons for the confusions.

Then, the animal, today, knowing and being aware of all the historical of its generation and formation and today, knowing and being aware of where it came from, how it came, why it ended up here with this life like that, where it is going to, how it is going, why it is going, and what goes, which is the fluid that gave the formation to the animal, for the formation of the body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, there with that apparent life, for not being the true life; dreaming with its open eyes and seeing the failure of all disillusioned ones, who get in illusion with what is not theirs, which is life, which belongs to no one, and that is why you end up without it, without expecting it.

Due to you being disillusioned ones, it is that suffering has always been the best friend of the disillusioned ones, who get in illusion with what does not belong to them, which is life, which does not belong to anyone and that is why you end up without it, without expecting it. And for being disillusioned ones, suffering is always the best friend of everyone, because the ones in illusion are unaware of their true being; and due to not knowing their true being, they stay in illusion with everything they see, they get in illusion with everything that comprises life, this apparent life that does not belong to anyone, in illusion with life and at the same time knowing that life has no warranties, that life is not right, that from one moment to the next it is over, and to die, there is no age.

And due to being in illusion, it is that from there comes the greed and the ambition for the things there of nothing. If life is worth nothing, if life has no warranties, if life is not ours, why so much greed with life's belongings, if it is worthless?

All of that because you are enchanted ones and the enchanted one is in illusion, the enchantment is an illusion and that is why everyone lives of appearances, appearing what you are not, in illusion with the marvels of this nothing, with the apparent marvels, with the apparent beauties, everything of ridicule, of beasts.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

The animal is greedy, ambitious, it gets into illusion with everything and suffers the consequences of all of this, thinking that everything is his; in a bit he dies and everything is left behind.

Then, animal, what was the use of so much unconsciousness for? What so much waste of time with this nothingness, for everything to end in nothing? This is to see how much in illusion the animal is, a betrayer of himself.

Then, animals care to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is for you to be absolved from the condemnation to suffer and from the condemnation to die. Stop worrying with this nothingness, because everything ends in nothing. Life ends in nothing and everything ends into nothing. Care to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is to end the suffering in the entire world. It is proved; it is the proof of the nullity of all illusions and fantasies of the animals that get in illusion with themselves and with everything.

Then, there it is, the divulgation, definition of everyone and everything, the beginning of everything and the end of everything, where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going.

The mysteries, the enigmas, all unveiled, not existing mysteries and enigmas anymore, for being there, all the solution of the formation of everything and creation of everyone. Now, you need only read repeatedly to get to know well RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the greatest treasure, the disenchantment of all. Everyone there agonizing without knowing how to provide a solution to your being, and today, providing the knowledge, the beginning and end of the formation of the world.

And so, brightened by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, brightened due to returning to your place of origin, brightened due to knowing where you came from, how you came, and all transition. And so, rich steps, rich days, rich hours, brilliant steps, brilliant days, brilliant hours, happy steps, happy days, happy hours, due to having in your hands the great forthcoming, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

You live there, in that world, counting on each other and today you count with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Today you already have who to appeal to, whereas you never had before. Today you already have who to count on, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, whereas as enchanted ones, you did not have anyone to appeal to. Appeal to whom? As you have always appealed to. To appeal for what?

If appealing solved anything, since long you would have your situation defined. And today, with RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, everything is resolved, due to arriving at everyone's hands the true one. Who are right will always be well and who are wrong will always be bad; the bad destroys itself. Every enchanted one is confused. Due to it being enchanted, nothing of truth he knows. The natural of the enchanted one is confusing, due to not knowing the truth of truths.

The enchanted one does not know himself. Due to one not knowing oneself, he thinks he knows a lot and in truth he does not know anything and ends up in nothing, without knowing why he did not know the reason of him being like that, the reason of everyone being like that, where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, how you are going.

The enchanted one unknowing your being, ignoring everything and considering himself a great knower and seeing the nullity of your being and of everything. Valorizing matter and realizing that it is a great mistake, maintaining the mistake because you do not know anything. Today, everyone surprised because they know the truth of truths, seeing and knowing that they fought a lot within this enchantment for nothing and ending up in nothing.

Then, what is the knowledge of nothing worth? It is worth nothing. What is the enchantment worth? The same. The enchanted one does not know what he says, does not know what he wants, does not know where he came from, where he is going to, does not know his being, the reason for being so, due to being enchanted, without knowing why he was born here, much less what he was born for, ignoring his origin, due to being enchanted, clogged, without solution.

Now, you shall consider yourselves very happy, because you have all of this transcription in hands of what enchantment is and of what disenchantment is. You are to live the rest of your lives very happy, because you found the compass for your formation and creation and you guiding yourselves by that compass, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The Rational compass indicating the right and the wrong, the good and the bad, the enchantment and the disenchantment. These three reigns of the animals, the sun, the moon, and the stars, the enchanted one guilty for all of this, did not know anything, and today, disenchanted, knowing everything. Many celebrations, much happiness in the entire world due to everyone having one's situation defined, divulged, and the situation of the world in general.

This is a critique of the enchantment, of the great wisdom of nothing, due to everything coming from nothing. What all this wisdom of nothing for? It is an apparent value; it is worth nothing because appearances are no truths. You are in illusion for being betrayed by an apparent being, by an apparent wisdom, living of appearances.

Appearances are no truths. You are betrayed by this false wisdom of nothing, only to pretend until you cannot anymore and remedy until you cannot stand it anymore, turning life like that, dissatisfying. At one time the person is encouraged, at the next, discouraged and so living terribly like that. At one time standing it, at the next not standing it, turning life into an adventure and everyone living of adventures, as the one who says: "-I will make of this life an adventure." Living in this disequilibrium, because you did not have the disenchantment in your hands. Today, having changed all of this state of things, then the person coming to know what he wants, for having his situation defined, knowing where he came from and where he is going to.

You found the right route, you found your true origin, you found out where you came from and where you are going to, you found the true support, having the true conviction of knowing why you live on this ground of mud and suffering.

There it is, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION to put an end to all these gallows. You knew you could not live over here, but you did not know why. Today everyone knowing, everything as clear as water and really clear, the historic of this stage, which is the world, and now it opened for you to have the knowledge about yourself and of all truth about your being.

The greatest present that humanity got, for no longer be born here on Earth: RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which catches the fluid that gave origin to your being and from that, you will no longer be born here. There it is the end of all in this world and the end of the world.

The Immunization catches the fluid that gave origin to your body and takes it to RATIONAL PLAIN, the place you came from, the place of everyone's origin. Then, there it is the end of all in this world and the end of the world, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; the greatest present of the world that humanity got.

The eternal salvation, the return to the place of origin through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, because you are from that origin, that is why you are Rational animals, due to you being of Rational Origin, returning now, to your place of origin through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

You were clean, pure, perfect, Rationals without defects, like the others up there and you deformed yourselves into Rational animals due to freewill. Today, with the plant of all description of the formation of this enchanted world, everyone knowing where you came from, how you came, where you are going to, and how you are going, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

There it is, in your hands, there on Earth, the end of all and the end of the world, proved and confirmed by all means, by all forms. Much happiness in the entire world. Great celebrations in all corners and in all sites. The redemption of all and of the world is on Earth.

Celebrations everywhere. The liberation of all, who lived imprisoned to evil, matter, which is from evil origin, without knowing why you ended up like that, like Rational beasts, making a mystery of everything and living there mysteriously, learning all life long without knowing anything, without knowing why you came from nothing, forming this apparent everything and ending into nothing.

Then, all of the wisdom of this nothing could not, by no means, worth anything, and that is why the greatest brilliant is suffering. Then, be immunized and be saved is the same thing; you immunized yourself, you saved yourself. Shortly, everyone with this Book in hands. No one wants to return over here anymore, with this stinky life because, wanting or not, the way is this one, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. If you do not want it today, because you do not know it, a little further, you will embrace it with nails and tooth.

The human being is an astrological center that receives all intuitions from the inhabitants of the stars; the thoughts, the great variety of communications. The evil inhabitants produce the negative thoughts. The meditations, plans and communications come from the good inhabitants, which produce the positive thought. The inhabitants from the Astral Superior produce the superior thoughts, which is the perfectly equilibrated subconscious.

Therefore, the human being is an astrological center, the head being the watch or receiving apparatus. Sure, a watch, but unbalanced for being variant, which results then, in those confusions of imagining man possessing a spirit in the body and as such, considering him two in only one.

Man considers thought, because it is invisible, as being spirit, by judging the spirit is hidden in the body; that the thought no one sees. Due to this conception of two in one, man makes this confusion of considering the thought, because it is invisible, as the spirit inside the body, which is the matter. Being man an astrological center, he received those intuitions, which served for the formation of the philosophies and sects of the inhabitants from the space and from stars, which they did, in order to open that door there on Earth and, in that way, be able to have contact with man.

For being an astrological center, then, it is easy for man to be taken by the inhabitants of the space, configuring so, the manifestation; but it does not mean that these inhabitants from the space had been from there on Earth, as they so introduce themselves, saying that they had been incarnated already. They say that to be well received, and in that conception, man has been educated and still is; that is why one thinks or admits that the inhabitants of the space are disincarnated spirits that have already inhabited Earth. However, there is no incarnation of spirit of any kind. But the inhabitants of the space; for them to present themselves there and be well received, identify themselves like that, according to the environment. That is why there is no spirit of old black man.

## OLD BLACK MAN

There is no spirit of old black man in the body of anyone, like many have been thinking since long. If there was a spirit of an old black man, of course, they would not give up protecting his race to protect the races different from his; of those who sold him like animals during slavery time. If there was spirit of old black man, they would not come to protect those who made them slaves, enslave them in everything. They would only care to protect their own race. However, they incorporate there in white men, identifying themselves as a spirit of an old black man, doing what they can, resolving what they can, that is the reason they have many followers, but they are no spirit of old black men, but inhabitants from that vacuum there, who incorporate in the mediums and identify themselves as they wish, according the education of the world.

These same inhabitants who make infinity of different incorporations, claiming they are spirit of saints, that came from heaven, spirit of a Indian, or of any being from there on Earth, as usual, those incorporations of the mediums are no more than another mystification, like celebrations of May 13th; celebrating what?

If the human being had a spirit in the body, he would not ask for protection to spirits of different families, like Indians, Africans, saints, but for the spirits of his ancestral and not to those from different families, which they never knew.

All of that is fanaticism, it is the backwardness that blinds people and they keep admitting all of that foolishness as if it was true. If there were spirit of Indians, those would not let no one live on their lands, as the spiritists reckon that the spirit of Indians are very powerful.

The African ones would not let Africa be enslaved, because they have the African spirits as very powerful, with great powers, as it is known in the spiritist milieu. No one has any of that in the body; that can only be adopted by those who do not know.

If there was immortality, as many people think it exists, the world would be wonderful, because the spirit, after disincarnated, would come to communicate with its relatives, with its friends, with everyone who would understand them. The spirits of the husbands would come to guide their wives, their sons, their businesses so that their wives and sons would be happy. It would be wonderful in the world and the immortality would be confirmed.

For example, the spirits of their relatives would come to help them, protect them in all your undertakings. These are insignificant demonstrations to proof to you that there are no spirits of old black man, or of Indians, or of saints, or any other being.

Then, why did all of this exist and still exists? For the lapidation of people, for taming people of remote times, which still prevails up today.

In the past times, the invisible ones materialized themselves and appeared as they wanted in front of whoever it be to proof and make known the existence of the invisible beings, appearing in all forms, as a saint, as an angel, as a relative, as a stranger, as an animal. They appeared as they wished to appease and tame the human beasts.

Then, you created souls, claiming that all of this was souls from another world that they were suffering for not respecting the things from Earth over here. Then, all of this had its time when the people, very backward, were guided by fear and all philosophies were born from there to catechize and appease the savage people, which, in that time, there was no instruction.

The wise ones, the more wise ones, the more advanced ones were who governed everyone, with various names, according to the times. And so, everything came changing. Now, since long, with the progress of science, all of that already got into ridiculousness, because all of that is of a time when you were rude ones, guided by fear, you did not know anything, and today you are guided by science, by culture, by the scientific development. A very backward layer of the past wants all of this still to prevail, as it is there, admitting that in the body there is what does not exist, the spirit, ridiculing themselves due to lack of culture.

And so, the past is very big and everything changes, lapidating through to the times, behaviors, ways, everything after all.

And now, it arrived to everyone's knowledge the final point of the world, because RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is there, the final point of the world and of everyone, the beginning and the end, that through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION you will return to the place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN. Due to you being Rational animals, you return to your base of origin, which is of pure, clean, and perfect Rationals, and as you are there, you are deformed Rational animals, full of defects.

Our return to the place of origin is done as follows: the world is an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct and we are made by that conjunct, being, then, bodies in electric and magnetic fluidic matter, due to us being originated from the fluid, or the fluid is what gave cause and the formation of this body.

Once the person is immunized, the Immunization catches this fluid, which gave origin to this life and to this body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter and takes it to the place of origin. Then the person will no longer be born over here, because what made the person be born here, which is the fluid, is no longer in this Rational deformation, in this body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter. Therefore, fluidic body, of fluidic origin and because everything is fluidic, it is unstable.

Everything ends, is generated, born, flourishes, and disappears due to us being matter, a product of animals and animals destroy themselves. Then, the necessity of everyone is very large and the interest is general. To your own benefit, to embargo the suffering, it is necessary to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

The anguish of people can only end through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. The equilibrium of everyone depends on RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, the good of everyone is in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, finally, it is what people are most in need of, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. All the good of people depends on RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Then, care to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, to finish, once for all, the suffering of your life.

Once returning to your place of origin, you embargoed all suffering forever. It is what everyone needs the most, in the entire world, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION that you will get to know everyone's true natural. It is the true natural knowledge of everyone and everything, which you were not aware of, you could not know, and enchanted the way you were, you could not know. An enchanted one does not know his being of enchanted. Only in disenchanting yourself it is that you will be aware of and know the reason you were enchanted.

You disenchanted yourself, you saved yourself: you were enchanted, suffering, in anguish, in the enchantment because you did not know your state of enchanted.

And so, today you know why everyone was enchanted like that, knowing the reason why the world is like that, knowing where you came from, how you came, why you came, where you are going to, why you are going, and how you are going. Therefore, read this Knowledge many times, which is the disenchantment of everyone, the disenchantment of the world, for you to be immunized by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and you will no longer be born there, in that stinky enchantment, full of torments, full of indecisions, warriors defeated by suffering, by death.

But the enchanted one is in illusion with the illusions, with the fantasies; he is blind because he is enchanted. He is regressing, destroying himself and the illusion tells him that he is progressing, because he is unaware of the progress of degeneration that everyone is going to wane, until reaching the extinction, by the multiplication of the degeneration of the beings.

Everything that multiplies, degenerates and decreases, until it comes to nothing. Notice the durations of the people of other times, notice the duration of people of today, how much you have already waned, how much you have already diminished and from here on forward, each time more, due to the progress of degeneration, not reaching the total extermination because there it is, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, for everyone to return to your base of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN; due to you being of that origin, reason why you are Rational animals. Then, everyone integrated within RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, due to it being the true natural of everyone, which you did not know, you are knowing now.

In a very short time, everyone immunized, due to all having the true solution of the world and of this anguishing life, which everyone lives due to having life, but not because there is pleasure in living, especially when the person gets real about what this life is, a gallows of unexpected and unexplainable surprises, due to life not having any warranties and you being there, exposed to all suffering.

This life which everyone struggles without any rewards; the reward is the constant suffering and death, for not having who to appeal for anymore, as never had anyone to appeal for. What for? If to whom you appeal for could solve anything, the world would since long be a paradise already, but what one sees is the multiplication of suffering and for being out of your true place, suffering is the biggest brilliant in the world.

## FLUIDS

The fluid is the generator of all beings. The fluid is what generates the microbes, the viruses, after all, all kinds of beasts, animals, vegetables and that is why the fluid is the causer of all these animals, beasts, and organisms. Therefore, in the fluids are the most powerful forces of nature.

The evil fluid generates evil beings and the good fluid generates good beings.

So, in the fluids are the causes and origins of this apparent everything, which comes from nothing and returns to nothing, comes from animals and ends in animals. Therefore, in the fluids is the everything of the apparent everything, the everything of nothing, which ends in nothing. Today you are alive, tomorrow are dead; composes and decomposes, builds and destroys.

Then, there is infinity of fluids, all different, of all colors and various sizes; that is why there are animals of all sizes, down to the micro germs, to the micro virus, and those the lenses cannot see. The same way you do not see the fluids, but feel them, there are viruses and micro viruses that the lenses cannot see them, as there are no lenses to see the fluids. All of this due to the formation of nature being of an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct, which are the two forces causers of the electric and magnetic life.

The electric fluid gets together with the magnetic fluid; they are two in one. All of this, fluidically, to proof to you that all nature and its creation is fluidic and the fluid is the causer of all generation, of all formation, of all beings and all of them are different, and for this, all are different from one another, as everything is different.

In races, the species is only one, but all are different from one another due to this infinity of fluids, all different, originating all of those differences; consequently, in the fluids is the most powerful force of generation and creation.

Then, the good fluid does well and the evil fluid does ill, and so, all diseases, whatever kind, they are fluidics, from fluidic origin.

The person immunized by the good fluid is free from being a victim of the bad fluid, due to being immunized by the good fluid. This fluidic treatment is the true treatment of the body in fluidic matter, and all cures are from fluidic origin. This is the true remedy to the health conservation; with the body being immunized by the good fluid. And to acquire the good fluid, only in RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Care to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is to become Rationally immunized. Once Rationally immunized, you get in contact with the Inhabitants from RATIONAL PLAIN, you get in contact with RATIONAL SUPERIOR, receiving the precise orientations for the good march and equilibrium of life. To Immunize means: uniting oneself with the pure ones from RATIONAL PLAIN, understand with the pure ones, to know your origin.

You were enchanted, about your origin you knew nothing, you were aware of nothing. You disenchanted yourself. In that moment you got all knowledge and clarification about your origin of Rational, that for being from Rational origin, you got deformed and became Rational animals and now, returning to your place of origin, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which clarifies the reason why you became like that and what you were before you were like this, where you came from, how you came, and why you came, where you are going to, how you are going to your place of origin, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Once immunized, the Immunization catches the fluid that gave origin to this body and takes it to its place of origin, which is RATIONAL PLAIN. Care to immunize yourselves, for you to be immunized by the good fluid and not become victims of the bad fluid, transmitter of diseases, like cancer and others.

And so, everything is fluid. Fluids transformed into iron, fluids transformed into rocks, fluids transformed into gum; that the beginning was from the gum of the Plain and everything generates from the gum. The gum is what generates the human being; the gum is what generates all beings.

Then, the bones come from a gum, the teeth are from gum origin, the hair is from gum origin, the nails are from gum origin. Hard gum like iron, hard gum like rocks, hard gum like bones. The gum transforming into beings that melt, that end, because they came from a gum. Hard gum, rather soft gum, soft gum, which came from the water of the Plain that became soft with the heat; each time softer, it turned into a gum and each time more melted by the heat, it turned into water.

Then, everything is from water origin and from gum origin, which gave the origin of all beings that are there, and due to them being made of fluids, everything melts itself and ends. The beginning was of water, everything started with water and everything melts and ends in water. Isn't spermatozoid a gum? From that the human being comes and so do all beings. Everything is hard gum transformed, and because it is fluid, it ends as nothing. Then, all bodies are electric and magnetic fluids, that is why if there is no sun, there is no heat, if there is no heat, there is no fluid, if there is no fluid, there are no beings.

And so, the fluid is everything and the beings are nothing, because they end, they transform into what they were, because nothing ends, but get transformed, due to being deformed. Today is new, tomorrow is old; there it is, the action of the effects of the fluids.

## HOW THE EQUILIBRIUM ARISES

First, the fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION; second, the electric and magnetic fluid. Due to you being electric and magnetic apparatus, made by this electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct that is the reason the communication being natural. The fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is from everyone's place of origin, that is why you are Rational animals. Once oriented by your base of origin, through the Rational Fluid, evil will cease, all illness will cease, because it is the positive base, because from there the perfect equilibrium comes, the experiences cease, everything will be all right, due to being Rational.

You will be right in everything and you will always be from good to better, due to the orientation being Rational, done by the Rational Fluid. Then, the experiences cease. You will no longer need to live from experiences, as you have always lived, always experimenting to get it right or not.

The Rational Fluid provides the perfect adjustment, the perfect equilibrium of everyone, due to it being Rational, the true base of the origin of everyone, which is RATIONAL PLAIN, which is from where everyone came and to where everyone is going. Whereas, staying as you were, under the influence of this unbalanced base of the deformation, of the enchantment, you could never have found the desired equilibrium, which you have been seeking since long.

Since long you have been searching through all means for the equilibrium of the world and of everyone, but you have never found it, nor could find it, for being under the influence of the deformed fluid, there in the electric and magnetic enchantment.

For being deformed and being under this action of the electric and magnetic fluid, it is that the disequilibrium of everyone has always reigned. Everyone looking for equilibrium in the world and each time more unbalanced, due to the electric and magnetic action being destructive.

The electric and magnetic fluid is from the destructive enchantment part, it is the fluid of matter, the fluid of evil, the fluid that only does evil, for being magnetic and electric, and for this, you are always in search of the true good and you have never found it, but only the apparent good. The person is well today, he seems to be well today; tomorrow he is ill, because everything is appearances.

Today you are young, in illusion with the appearances, tomorrow you are old, then, come the disillusionments and you say: "- How I deceived myself with this life, searching for good and well until today and never finding them."

So, the electric and magnetic apparatus, which are the human beings lived dominated by those two electric and magnetic fluids, and ended up in that disequilibrium, searching equilibrium without finding it and without knowing why you were like that or why you are like that. Today you know the reason for everyone's disequilibrium, the cause for everyone's disequilibrium, which is the electric and magnetic fluid, due to you being under the dominion of those two deformed fluids of the deformation, which is an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct.

The human beings, for being made by that formation, you are electric and magnetic apparatus, driven and oriented by the electric and magnetic fluid, you could never find the equilibrium in anyway, as you indeed never found it and that is why today is one thing, tomorrow another, afterward something else, and so on.

You could never find happiness, due to the disequilibrium of these varying forces, which make the beings be all variants and make the disequilibrium reign. As you see nature, how much unbalanced it is, and so all the beings, due to the electric and magnetic action from Rational Origin; for being from RATIONAL PLAIN and communicating with your base of origin, your place of origin, through the Rational Fluid. Everyone receiving this Fluid.

Due to you being electric and magnetic apparatus, the Rational Fluid gets in the apparatus, in the "I" of the person, and gets rid of the perturbing electric and magnetic fluid and the person is then guided and oriented by the fluid of your true natural, of your base of Rational Origin. Then, everything works right, because what is Rational does not deviate from its Being, everything goes in a equilibrium, everything works right, being right in everything, the experiences ending, the doubts, due to the magnetic and the electric being out of the human being action.

Then, it is there, how the equilibrium will arise to everyone and how the true happiness will arise; instead of you being guided by the destructive electric and magnetic fluid, you will be guided by the fluid of your true natural. With the electric and magnetic, you were bad and lived badly, and with the fluid of the true natural, everything is very different, from good to better.

Then, the disequilibrium is done by the electric and magnetic and the equilibrium is through the Rational Fluid. It is there, the fluid of good and happiness, which is the Rational Fluid, and the evil fluid, which is the electric and magnetic. Everyone wants good, not evil. Everyone is in search of good, and not of evil.

Then, grab to the Rational Fluid, the fluid of your true natural, which is the Rational Fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The origin is this one, due to that you are Rational animals and for everyone's sake, only the fluid of everyone's true natural, and not those deformed electric and magnetic fluids, which are the causers of all ruins in the world, of all evil, because those two fluids do not allow people to stop thinking, due to them being electric and magnetic apparatus and from that, the disequilibrium.

The person does not stop thinking and the disequilibrium comes about, the head, which is the watch, where both, the electric and magnetic fluids work. Due to not stopping thinking, you start to vary and that is why you are crazy appearing to be well, mad appearing to be well, and turning the world into a hospice, due to everyone thinking differently, due to everyone varying like that.

The disequilibrium of the beings, produced by that electric and magnetic variation, is due to the true natural of the humans not being this deformed one, but you are indeed from Rational Origin; and for being from Rational Origin, for you to be equilibrated, only through the fluid of your true natural, the Rational Fluid. Due to you being from Rational Origin, you are Rational animals.

Then, for you to become immunized and receive the Rational Fluid, you need to read with persistence to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is. It is not reading one time, because you forget and later you will not know anything; it is necessary to read every day until you know and know how to relate it, talk about what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is.

Then, there it is, first, the fluid of your base of origin, the Rational Fluid; second, the same fluid; and third, the same fluid, and always everything in your base of origin, RATIONAL PLAIN.

Due to you being Rational animals, it is the reason that everything needs to be from your base of origin, for everything to work right. Then, congratulations for everyone in the world, for being there the divulgation, the definition of the origin of the beings and of everything and all that comprises this enchantment, which no one has ever disenchanted, until now, the blessed disenchantment.

## HOW IS RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION

The radio is an electric and magnetic apparatus, as it is the human being, an electric and magnetic apparatus that only transmits what the stations want to. And so are the electric and magnetic apparatus from Rational Origin and that is why you are Rational animals. Once immunized, you will receive all the orientations, transmissions, the dialogs, the conferences with the station from RATIONAL PLAIN. As an example: The RATIONAL PLAIN is the station and the human beings, down here, the electric and magnetic fluidic apparatus. But for that, for you to have that contact, you need to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, for you to immunize yourself and then receive all the orientations from RATIONAL PLAIN, from the place of your origin; that is why you are Rational animals, because you left RATIONAL PLAIN.

The origin is Rational. You only need to know RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION to become immunized and you will get all precise orientations for the equilibrium of life; all necessary conferences and all clarifications that may be necessary for everyone's equilibrium.

Therefore, you are electric and magnetic apparatus. You will be oriented by your base of origin, let's say, by the Rational station, from RATIONAL PLAIN. A simple comparison with the radio, which only broadcasts what the broadcasting stations want, because you are electric and magnetic. And the human being, which is an electric and magnetic apparatus, is a body in electric and magnetic fluidic matter that transmits what he receives everything that is necessary, from RATIONAL PLAIN.

But the immunized ones have, for example, to be in contact with the Rational station.

And so, arriving for everyone's equilibrium, or there being everyone's equilibrium, you will receive everything that is needed and necessary for the equilibrium and good march of this life, which is in the end of this horrible enchantment; horrible because you live, because you have lived since long as Rational animals, without knowing anything about the origin of this being, about the origin of your being, and about the origin of the beings that comprise the world, doing there a mystery about everything, maintaining the mysteries, living like a beast because you do not know how to solve the mysteries, the enigmas.

Now, knowing everything, everything clear, everything is on its way to arrive at your true places, of Rational animals to pure, clean, and perfect Rationals, our base of origin.

By the deformation, the apparent, enigmatic, mysterious everything arose. You live and lived there without knowing where all originated from, where all came from, still living the weak experiences and always in experiences to get it right or not; even when you get it right, everything stays the same, because it only needs to be deformed for it to stay the same and get worse and worse, because deformation is an evil.

What goes bad goes on destroying itself, because evil destroys itself, because within deformation there is only that apparent right. Today it is right, tomorrow not; today it is true, tomorrow it is not true anymore, and so is everything, in science, in everything. Today it is well, tomorrow it is not anymore; today it is new, it is useful, tomorrow it is old, it can't be used anymore. Always renewing everything from worse to worse and always with that instability.

Today it is new, tomorrow it is old, it does not serve anymore. Always renewing everything from worse to worse and always with that instability.

Today it is right, tomorrow not anymore; today it is right this way, tomorrow it is already another way, and the right always to be found.

Within deformation you could never find the right, only the apparent right.

Today it seems right, tomorrow it is not, and so, you never concluding the true knowledge, because the true knowledge is not there in the enchantment, because the true knowledge is not there in that deformation, where there is nothing of truth, starting with life itself, which is not true. If it was true, no one would lose it. Because it is not true, it ends. And like that is everything. Appearances are no truth. The truth of enchantment is only appearance. That is the reason for the modifications in everything; everything modifying.

Then, you keep saying: "-We are progressing because we are unaware of the enchantment and the true being, because if we knew the enchantment and the true being we would say right away that evil destroys itself." Then you would say: "We are destroying ourselves with this progress of destruction and that is why everything is, each time, worse. The betterment stays only in plans; the betterment stays only in hope, and everything always from bad to worse, due to the progress of degeneration, which everything goes on degenerating, weakening, waning." There it is, the multiplication of suffering, the progress of destruction of the own beings, and what degenerates, progressing, multiplies itself from worse to worse until extinction comes and end in nothing; it weakens and weakens, wanes and wanes, due to the progress of degeneration, until it disappears.

Here it is, the beautiful progress of the enchantment, here it is, the beautiful progress of deformation, the degeneration of the own beings, due to them being unaware of why they are like that. Those who does not know their being, without knowing why they are like that, could not be sure about what they were doing; everything unconsciously, in a progress of unconscious ones, and always meeting with failure, due to them being in matter, in evil.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

For not being in the evil the goodness, you judge and think that in the evil is the goodness, due to unconsciousness. Unconscious ones, due to you not knowing the true origin, due to you not knowing where you came from, why you came, why you are like that, where you are going to and how you are going, due to you being unaware of the true natural, which is of pure and clean Rationals, and due that, a progress of unconscious ones.

Then, due to you being electric and magnetic apparatus formed like that, after you are immunized, receiving all the necessary communications, all the orientations from the Rational base, as to say: "-It is there where the station is, and the humans are the apparatus." Then, all the precise orientations about everything coming, for the good progress and end of the world, naturally, without shocks of any kind, because what is natural does not shake anyone, what is natural the person does not feel, because it is natural; no one feels it because it is something natural.

There it is, the end of the world, the end of everyone, so naturally, due to you knowing where you came from, where you are going to, and how you are going; what it is, what you are, and all precise explanations for the equilibrium of the animals, for the equilibrium of the unconscious ones, for the equilibrium of the enchanted ones, which lived here, in this enchantment, in this world, without providing a solution, without knowing why they lived here, without knowing why they were like that, without knowing why everyone was like that, ignorant about everything, making mysteries of everything, due to ignoring your being.

Therefore, you unconscious ones, care to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, for you not to be born there, anymore, into that horrifying enchantment, for you not to be born there, into that fire, cooking, melting, suffering, and due the unconsciousness you have, due to you being unconscious; an unconscious one does not know what he says, suffering and claiming he knows, and the suffering proving he does not know anything. If you knew, you would not suffer, if you knew, you would not die, if you knew, you would not live in agony, like everyone in the world of enchantment.

Therefore, today knowing, being aware, and seeing the reason of all this, of all this unconsciousness, knowing the true origin, which is the one of pure, clean, and perfect **Rationals** and the reason why you became **Rational** animals. Care to read for knowing what **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is, for you to no longer be born again there in the fire; the world is fire, due to it being an electric and magnetic fluidic conjunct. Electricity is fire, the sun is fire; for you not to be born there any more, within that fire, within that hell, which is the world, and for very well you are, you are never well, because everything is only appearance.

Then, what are you? Electric and magnetic apparatuses, likewise an electric and magnetic radio apparatus, being the radio from here; this electric and magnetic conjunct and the human being is from different origin, for being from **Rational Origin**, and due to you being from this origin, that is why you are **Rational** animals.

And to be in contact with your place of origin, you just need to know what **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is, for you to become immunized and be in contact with your base of origin, to receive the transmissions from **RATIONAL PLAIN**, all precise orientations for the good equilibrium of everyone, for the good march of everyone, for everyone's tranquility, for everyone's peace, universally, for the good understanding among everyone, to extinguish the maladies that exist in the body, for the general happiness.

Then, care to read, with a lot of persistence; do not waste time anymore. Due to you living there wasting time, it is that you suffer each time more. Put an embargo in your suffering with **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION**, and for that, do not waste your time anymore. But because you are unconscious ones, you are unbalanced like that. For you to be conscious, you need to be immunized and to be immunized, you need to know what **RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION** is.

And so, everyone saved by the true knowledge, of the origin of everyone and of the world, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. You will talk with the pure ones from RATIONAL PLAIN; you will be in contact with the pure ones from RATIONAL PLAIN. You will be united with the pure ones from RATIONAL PLAIN, the place of origin of everyone. Greater happiness than this one cannot exist for the human being, for the enchanted ones. There it is, the true knowledge of the formation of this horrifying enchantment, due to it being fire, electric and magnetic.

The heat comes from the sun. It is a fluid that everyone feels, but do not see it, and within the heat, there are infinity of fluids, which gave origin to the beings, all different from one another, and due this, everyone has one's fluid, which gave origin to one's being. The person becoming immunized, the Immunization catches that fluid and takes it to the place of origin, which is up there, on RATIONAL PLAIN. Then the person will no longer be born here. There it is, the reason why everyone is different from one another, due to each one having one's fluid. And so are the colors. Within the heat there is infinity of fluids, infinity of colors. There it is the reason for the colors.

The sun produces heat and the fluid produces the microbe and the microbe the formation of the beings. Then, who does not become immunized, the fluid continues deformed there and the person again is born there in that world to suffer until he dies, in that world of fantasies and illusions. So, there is the need to get to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is for you to become immunized and no longer be born there, in that Rational deformation. This knowledge of the origin of everything has arrived in the world, because you were on way to extinction of this generation, by the progress of degeneration. What degenerates, diminishes, has already weakened, and multiplying to the extinction, from leftover to leftover.

## CONTINUATION OF THE FLUIDS

The fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION will dominate everyone, reign among everyone, due to it being from the true natural of everyone, due to it being from the true origin of everyone, and that is why this day had to come for you to get to know your true natural, which you did not know. There is no one who does not want to be under the influence or under the dominion of his true natural of Rationals.

The electric and magnetic is for the dominion of beasts, for the formation of beasts; that is why you are not equilibrated, you are unbalanced, you are free thinkers. The electric and magnetic is from evil origin, it is from material origin, and now, everyone knowing your formation, your origin, that you were pure, clean, and perfect Rationals, knowing and being aware why you became to be like that.

And everyone embracing what is from your true origin, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. Everyone wanting the Rational Fluid for everyone's equilibrium, for everyone's welfare, for everyone's happiness; yes, everyone was looking for the goodness, but you did not know how to find it. In the electric and magnetic fluid, you could never have found it; only the apparent good, and not the true good. And today everyone is knowing the apparent good, which is from the magnetic and electric, and the true good, which is the fluid from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

The fluid from RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is pure, clean, and perfect, due to it being Rational, from the origin of the human being, from the origin of where everyone came from.

## RATIONAL CULTURE

And once that fluid inside the person, it regulates and equilibrates the person, everything starts to be right naturally, starts to get everything right, the persons starts to change naturally, because goes on curing oneself, moving away the maladies from the electric and magnetic, until they are totally away, because the electric and magnetic fluid is deformed, and then, the pure fluid get in the person and the deformed one steps out, because the person is an electric and magnetic apparatus, but from Rational Origin.

Then, reigns and dominates the person the fluid from his Rational Origin. That is why you are Rational animals, from Rational Origin, and the fluid of your origin is the right one for dominating the beings from that origin, and due that you were qualified as Rational animals, due to you belonging to something pure, and irrational animals because they are not pure.

Then, the electric and magnetic fluid is for the dominion of the irrationals and the fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is for the dominion of the Rational animals. But, due to humanity does not know its origin, they are there dominated by the electric and magnetic. Thence, the disequilibrium, like wild beasts, like crazy ones, like inhuman beings. All of that, done and produced by the magnetic fluid, only the disequilibrium reigning over everyone, and then, everything always from worse to worse.

Due to you being dominated by the electric and magnetic fluid, you could only get from bad to worse. Now you are knowing what you are, the reason why you are like that, what you were, what you had been, and why you stopped being what you were to become who you are, knowing your origin, and embracing with nails and teeth, so you can be dominated by good, and not by evil, for you to be dominated by the fluid of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, for everyone's sake, for everything to multiply from good to better, due to you now knowing your true being, your true origin and being dominated and guided by the base of your true origin, the Rational Fluid, for the equilibrium and welfare of all, RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION.

Then, reigning RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION among all, dominating all, due to you being from this origin of Rationalists, and only now it is that you are knowing your origin, in this great discovery of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is the true natural of all, which you did not know. With RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, you go on solving everything of well and good, because it is Rational, from the origin of the human being, Rational animals.

And so, everyone very happy for knowing your true natural and why you lived there horribly like an animal, under the effects of the animal fluid. Dominated by those electric and magnetic fluids, you could never find the right, always doubting everything, suspicious of everything, due to the disequilibrium caused by the electric and magnetic fluid, which is of the irrational animal and not of the Rational animals.

Today, you are rich in satisfaction for finding the true base of the Rational Origin. What is Rational has to be guided by its origin, which is Rational, and not by the animal base, which is the electric and magnetic. The immunized person lives happily, due to being oriented by his base of origin. The person, who is not immunized, lives like a beast, an animal, oriented by the animal base, which is the electric and magnetic fluid.

The deformed base, the animal base, the base of beasts, you live in doubt of everything, doubting everything, in the hope of everything, in the uncertainty about everything, suspicious about everything, afraid of everything, terrified about everything. This is the animal base, a hellish disequilibrium, disequilibrium of crazy ones, unbalanced by the electric and magnetic fluid, which is the base of the animal beast, of the irrational beasts, of the irrational animals. But the base of the Rational animals is another one very different, it is from origin of pure, clean, and perfect Rationalists, from up there, RATIONAL PLAIN.

Then, care to know your origin for you to become dominated by your base of origin of Rational, through the fluid that enters inside the person and converses with the person, clarifies the person, equilibrates the person, and then everything working out in the person's life, conferencing with the person, and all precise orientations for the equilibrium of the person and of all the immunized ones.

Therefore, there arrived on Earth the greatest discovery of all times, the description of the formation of this hole you called world. Everyone here inside this hole, looking up there to the firmament, to the sun, to the moon and the stars and without being aware, without knowing the reason of the existence of all of this, living like an irrational animal, which knows nothing about describing the origin of its being and much less about the origin of the other beings, due to you being under the electric and magnetic influence, due to you being under the beast influence, under the electric and magnetic influence.

## CONTINUATION OF THE FLUIDS

The electric and magnetic fluid is which governs the animal being, the Rational. And the human being, for being from Rational Origin, has to be governed by the Rational Fluid, by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, by his base of origin. That is why you are Rational animals, because the origin is Rational. But the way you were there, you were being governed by the electric and magnetic fluid, by the irrational animal fluid, and that is the reason you have already been considered one of the wildest beasts, due to you being governed, orientated and guided by the electric and magnetic fluid, the fluid of the irrational animal being. That is why the human being became a wild beast, the bad genius produced by the electric and magnetic fluid, the fluid of the irrationals.

The human being became misunderstood of himself, saying: "-We are civilized beings and sometimes we proceed worse than an animal, which has no ratiocination or conscience." The human being became misunderstood of himself due to being under the permanent influence of these two fluids, the electric and magnetic, destructive fluids. All of that because you do not know your true natural, do not know your origin, and that is why you knew you were Rational animals, but you did not know why you were Rational animals and you were there becoming equal to the irrational animal, due to not knowing your true origin of Rational.

And so, living there on Earth like any other animal, because the irrational animal does not have the resources to know its origin.

But the Rational does have resources to know his origin and now knowing his true origin of Rational animals and living differently, due to living under the orientation of his base of origin, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which enters inside the apparatus, which is the human being, and puts the watch to work Rationally.

Thence, everything working out in everyone's life, the peace of everyone, the peace of the world, the good comprehension among all, the good understanding among all, due to everything being Rational, because everything is from one's base of origin, from one's true natural of the Rational animals, due to you being from RATIONAL PLAIN, and from there coming all the orientation for everyone's equilibrium, for the good march of everyone's life, and from that, everyone living completely different from the way you lived as human beasts, due to the electric and magnetic fluid, the destructive fluid. You will feel a great change.

The Rational Fluid is pure, clean, and perfect and does not deviate from its Being. The electric and magnetic fluid is full of defects, the fluid of monsters, due to being deformed, and due that the human committed the greatest monstrosities, influenced and dominated by the electric and magnetic fluid. Yes, if you are like that, it is because there is a cause for you to be like that, which is the electric and magnetic fluid.

Knower, now, of your base of origin you will be dominated by your true natural being, due to you being from Rational Origin, and that is why you are Rational animals; you are from another base of origin; as the irrational, which is from another base of origin, which is the electric and magnetic.

And so, everyone caring to know what RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION is, for you to be immunized as soon as possible, to be integrated to the base of origin, or with your base of origin.

And so, arising the welfare in all points of view, arising the true happiness, due to arising in everyone the true Rational equilibrium, due to you being in contact with your base of origin day and night, RATIONAL PLAIN, through RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, embracing everyone, dominating everyone, orientating everyone, Rationally; thereafter, everyone always from good to better, arising the equilibrium of everyone in the world, due to you being integrated with your base of origin of Rationals.

The ratiocination is very different from the electric and magnetic thought, which is from the Rational animals, free-thinkers. Then, the electric and magnetic did such a disadjustment in the human being that the person got misunderstood with himself, making confusion about everything, suspicious about everything, malicious about everything, after all, an unlimited disequilibrium. You lived like a beast, for being under the influence of the irrational, which is the electric and magnetic fluid, angry with everything, nervous about everything. The impatience, the electric and magnetic molested the human being; it is a destructive fluid. And so, now, knowers of all the formation, there being, then, the separation from the irrational animal.

The Rational under the orientation of the Rational Fluid, of RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, under the orientation of your true being, and the irrational under the orientation of its true being, which is the electric and magnetic.

The Rational animal from your Rational Origin, governed and guided by the Rational; your line of Rational, your being of Rational, your progress of Rational, after all, a true change, very big one, because you were living like irrational beasts, under the influence of the electric and magnetic.

Everything slowly, naturally, goes on arriving to its place. You will make this modification without feeling it, without any shock, naturally, because what is natural, the person does not feel, since your being is from Rational, nature is from Rational, and what is natural is the reason of the being and the reason of the being is because it is in its true place.

Then, Rationally, everyone winning, everyone triumphing, everyone happy and content, because there it is, all the mysteries unveiled, the mysteries of the world and of all beings, and the categories in their places. There it is the dominion by RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, which is the true natural of everyone, the base of origin of everyone, the natural being of everyone; that is why you are Rational animals.

But the ratiocination did not work because you did not know your base of origin. The electric and magnetic was what worked. Then, there was that great confusion between ratiocination and thought. Now, yes, the ratiocination of the Rational animals has arrived, from your base of origin. Now it is that you are knowing what ratiocination is. Now it is when you will be Rationals, because you are aware of and knowing all the transcription of your base of origin, of everyone and everything.

Now you are knowing the true evil, which is the electric and magnetic, and the true good, which is RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION. All in different poles, each one in its own sector of origin. Animals you are all, but each one in its classification, each one inside its class, each one inside its category, each one within its being.

## THE FORMATION OF THE BEING

The origin of matter is in the magnetic force that comes from water. In water are all evil fluids, and what is evil, is material.

Water only produces evil, which is material, but if there was no water, there would not be this life, which is material. Therefore, from water comes everything of this apparent everything, that is why all beings are no more than standing water tanks; you dissolve because you transform into water!

What are we made of?

Of water, of the spermatozoid, which is a liquid, originated from water; that is why we are made of water, and when we die, we turn into water. From our bodies leave a vapor that is fluid, and turns into water. The vapor, the fluid of evil, due to it being material, it is originated from water. The material being is a stinky thing, disgusting, without qualification, only with an apparent worth, but appearance is no truth!

What is a spermatozoid?

It is a lowermost water drop and from this lowermost water we are made of, for then, to be transformed back into water, when we die. That is why everything that starts from water, ends as water and not in dust, as many dare to say: -"from dust you came and to dust you shall return." But everything comes from water, and not from dust, because water is everything and dust is nothing.

In the fluid of water are all colors. The white fluid of water makes white, the black fluid makes black, the yellow fluid makes yellow. And so on.

Water transforms itself, it means, it deforms itself. That is why all beings produced by water are deformed, they are evil beings, material, from this deformation. Water is always transforming; that is why, besides of being deformed it is irregular. So we have freshwater, salted water, ferrous water, sulfuric water, and all kinds of water.

A part of the Plain became water and water in its turn, transformed itself into all things of this world. In so being, water is everything and dust, earth, is nothing. That is why dust dissolves into water. In the spermatozoid, which is from water, is everything of our body: the hair, the skin, the nails, the blood, the nerves, the bones, after all, all organs and all cells.

The electromagnetic conjunct belongs to this deformation, where we are born and die. Therefore, our bodies are an identical system to nature that made it, this nature which is also electric and magnetic. The electric part is the fire that burns and destroys and the magnetic part is the water that builds and forms everything. The magnetic force is water; it builds what is evil or material, deformed. And the electric force is the fire, destroys everything, making everything to turn into vapor and, following, water again.

Therefore, in magnetism is the evil, the material. So, the philosophies, the sciences are from the enchantment. Those who trust in the electric and magnetic forces will be wasting time and cheating themselves, because those forces are originated from the formation of this evil conjunct - fire and water - of this deformed conjunct. That is why everyone in the world goes from bad to worse and the disequilibrium increases each time more.

And now, the living being asks: "-What would be of everyone in the world, who is based on these evil forces, on these two material forces, the electric force and the magnetic force, if it had not now arrived to everyone RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION, to equilibrate everyone?

What would be of everyone under those conditions?"

The destruction of everyone would happen, total destruction, because evil destroys itself. And that is why the unconsciousness is very large in the world, and the unconscious one does not know what he says, much less what he does.

But now has appeared in the world RATIONAL IMMUNIZATION and it has appeared in Brazil, for the salvation of everyone.



The continuation of this knowledge is found in the 2<sup>nd</sup> volume  
and in the others up to the 21<sup>st</sup> volume.

